561E

THE INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE

LOS BAÑOS, LAGUNA
PHILIPPINES

NCR
URAM
MN

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
-6 MAR 1964

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RICE RESEARCH, 1961 SUPPLEMENT

1961 Supplement

to the

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RICE RESEARCH

****

compiled by

Milagros Zamora
member of library staff
International Rice Research Institute
Los Baños, The Philippines

Olga Lendvayova
librarian
Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas
Turrialba, Costa Rica

and

Ramon Nadurille
member of library staff
Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrícolas
Mexico City, Mexico

under the direction of

Mrs. Ruby W. Moats
Biological Sciences Communication Project
of the
George Washington University
Washington, D.C.

1963

International Bibliography of Rice Research

1961 Supplement

****

This bibliography is a continuation of the International Bibliography of Rice Research, 1951-1960. It contains the references published in 1961. In arrangement it follows the classification of the original bibliography but in less detail. An author index and a manually produced keyword index are provided. The keyword index replaces the traditional subject index as it appears in the ten year cumulation. It is felt that in dealing with a relatively small amount of information a permuted type of index is more effective and much easier to compile. Also a different format and size is being used in this supplement. A supplement which will include the publications of 1962 is also being compiled in this manner. It is hoped that after 1962 future supplements can appear at more frequent intervals and that cumulative indexes can be compiled at four- or five-year intervals.

Geographical names have been inserted in the keyword index when necessary to identify the location. A separate geographical index has not been included but countries appear in regular alphabetical order in the index.

The keyword is located to the left side of each column on the page. Numbers in both the author and keyword indexes are the numbers given to the references in the text of the bibliography. Items appearing with an asterisk are not located in the Washington libraries.

Abbreviations are those listed in the ten year cumulation. Additional periodical titles not found in the earlier bibliography and which appear in the 1961 Supplement are included in this publication.

Dr. Jukyu Cho and Miss Etsuko Takeyoshi, working in Tokyo, provided most of the Japanese titles in the bibliography. Mr. Peter Schroeder of the National Agricultural Library, Washington, D.C., assisted with the Japanese titles.

Grateful acknowledgement is given to Mr. Foster E. Mohrhardt, Director of the National Agricultural Library, and to his staff, for providing space and facilities for the preparation of this bibliography.

SOURCES CONSULTED

Agricultural and Horticultural Engineering Abstracts
Bibliography of Agriculture
Biological Abstracts
Chemical Abstracts
Field Crops Abstracts
Index Medicus
Japanese Periodicals Index
Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews
Plant Breeding Abstracts
Public Affairs Information Service Bulletin
Review of Applied Entomology
Review of Applied Mycology
Soils and Fertilizers
World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology

ABBREVIATIONS OF SERIAL TITLES
(additional titles added to the 1961 Supplement)

Agricultura [Portugal]
Agricultura, Portugal
Agricultura [Belgium]
Agricultura, Belgium
Agrobotanika
Agrobotanika
Algeria. Dir. Agr. Forêts Agr. Algerienne
Algeria. Direction de l'Agriculture et des Forêts. Agriculture Algerienne
An. Acad. Bras. Cien.
Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias
Ann. Epiphyt. [France]
Annales des Epiphyties. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique
Arq. Inst. Biol. [Brazil]
Arquivos do Instituto Biológico
Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Vet.
Atti della Società Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie
Austral. Today
Australia Today
B. Hokuriku Agr. Expt. Sta.
Bulletin of the Hokuriku Agricultural Experiment Station
B. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse
Bulletin de la Societé d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse
B. Tec. Inst. Agron. Nordeste
Boletim Tecnico. Instituto Agronomico do Nordeste
Banco Credito Agr. Indus. Repub. Dominicana. Rev.
Banco de Credito Agricola e Industrial do la Republicana Dominicana. Revista
Beitr. Ent.
Beiträge zur Entomologie
Brit. Guiana Dept. Agr. Rice Storage Invest. P.
British Guiana. Department of Agriculture. Rice Storage Investigations. Publication
Bucharest. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. An Ser. A, Agroclimatol. Pedol. Agrochim. şi Imbunatatiri Funciare.
Bucharest. Institutului de Cercetări Agronomice. Analele. Ser. A. Agroclimatologie, Pedologie, Agrochimie şi Imbunatatiri Funciare
Cellule
La Cellule
Ceylon Vet. J.
Ceylon Veterinary Journal

Chambre Agr. Élevage Forêts Cameroun Rev. Mens.
Chambre d'Agriculture de l'Élevage et de Forêts du Cameroun. Revue Mensuelle
Chromosoma
Chromosoma
Crop Sci.
Crop Science
C.S.I.R.O. Wildlife Res.
C.S.I.R.O. Wildlife Research
Cult. Mod.
El Cultivador Moderno
Down to Earth
Down to Earth
Ernährungsforshung
Ernährungsforschung
FAO Mon. B. Agr. Econ. Statis.
FAO Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Economics and Statistics
Fookien Times Ybk.
Fookien Times Yearbook
Fert. News
Fertilizer News
Gazdálkodás
Gazdálkodás
Hokuno
Hokuno
Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Ser. Biol.
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
J. Amer. Chamber Com. Philippines
The Journal of the American Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines
J. Assam Agr. Col.
Journal of the Assam Agricultural College
J. Expt. Bot.
Journal of Experimental Botany
J. Gokhale Inst. Polit. Econ.
Journal of the Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics
J. Sci. Res. Banaras Hindu U.
Journal of Scientific Research of the Banaras Hindu University
J. Soil Sci. U.A.R.
Journal of Soil Science of the United Arab Republic
Kromosomo [Japan]
La Kromosomo
Lav. Criação
Lavoura e Criação
Misc. P. Col. Agr. Natl. Taiwan U.
Miscellaneous Publication. College of Agriculture. National Taiwan University
Noden Kenkyujo Ho
Noden Kenkyujo Ho
Nowest. Miller
Northwestern Miller
Nuestra Tierra
Nuestra Tierra
Österr. Bot. Z.
Österreichische Botanische Zeitschrift
Oleagineux
Oleagineux
Pacific Viewpoint
Pacific Viewpoint
Plant Cell Physiol.
Plant and Cell Physiology

Porto Alegre. Inst. Tecnol. Rio Grande do Sul. B.
Porto Alegre. Instituto Technologico do Rio Grande do Sul. Boletim
Przem. Sppzywczy
Przemysl Spozywczy
Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P.
Punjab (India). Board of Economic Inquiry Publication
Rev. Bras. Biol.
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Rev. Consorcio Cent. Agr. Manabi
Revista del Consorcio de Centros Agricolas de Manabi
Rev. Inst. Invest. Technol.
Revista del Instituto de Investigaciones Tecnologicas
Rice Rev.
Rice Review
Rpt. Commonwealth Mycol. Conf.
Report of the Commonwealth Mycological Conference
Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O.
Rural Research in C.S.I.R.O.
Rural
Rural
Sakh. Promysh.
Sakharnaya Promyshlennosti
Sel'sk Khoz. Kazakhstana
Sel'skoe Khozyaistvo Kazakhstana
Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana
Sel'skoe Khozyaistvo Tadzhikistana
Soveshchanie Morfogenezu Rast. Trudy
Soveshchanie po Morfogenezu Rastenii. Trudy Moskovskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet. Biologopochvennyi Fakultet
Span
Span
Spec. B. First Agron. Div. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta.
Special Bulletin of the First Agronomy Division, Tokai-Kinki National Agricultural Experiment Station
Spec. P. Col. Agr. Natl. Taiwan U.
Special Publication College of Agriculture. National Taiwan University
Tex. Agr. Prog.
Texas Agricultural Progress
Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.
Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science
Trudy Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Inst. Bot.
Trudy Akademiya Nauk Kazkhskoi SSR. Instituta Botaniki
Umschau
Die Umschau
Utah Acad. Sci. Arts Let. Proc.
Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters. Proceedings
Uzbekskii Biol. Zhur.
Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal
Wageningen Landbhogesch. Meded.
Wageningen. Landbouwhogeschool. Mededelingen
Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i. Boleznei.
Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei i Boleznei

CONTENTS

General 1
Rice Plant 3
Anatomy, Morphology, and Histology 3
Physiology and Biochemistry 5
Genetics, Cytology, Breeding, Varieties, and Taxonomy 15
Rice Growing 23
Meteorology, Climatic Influences, and Crop Weather Relations 23
Soils 24
Irrigation, Drainage, Water Supply, Water Requirements, and Soil-Plant-Water Relations 28
Agronomy 31
General 31
Cropping Systems 36
Fertilizers 37
Harvesting 41
Planting and Transplanting 42
Soil Management and Tillage 44
Weed Control 46
Mechanization 48
Seeds 49
Diseases and Pests 50
General Diseases 50
Physiological Diseases 50
Virus Diseases 51
Bacterial Diseases 51
Fungus Diseases 52
Nematode Diseases 56
Insect Pests 57
Other Pests 60
Rice Product 61
Storage, Transportation, and Processing 61
Utilization and Byproducts 65
Economic and Social Aspects 69
Rice Farmers and Rice Workers 69
Rice Economy 69
Farms and Farming 71
Marketing, Trade, and Prices 72
Statistics 73
Author Index 75
Keyword Index 88

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/annual-report-irri_1961_supplement

GENERAL

1. ANGLADETTE, A. Compte rendu de la première reúnion du groupe de travail de la mechanisation, de la production, de l'emmagasinage et de l'usinage du riz de la Commission Internationale du Riz, Saigon (Viet-Nam) 10-15 Nov. 1960. [Report of the first meeting of the work group on mechanization, production, storage and machine processing of rice of the International Rice Commission, Saigon (Viet-Nam) 10-15 Nov. 1960.] Riz Rizicult. 7:41-45. First Q.1961.

2. ANGLADETTE, A. Compte rendu de la septiéme session de la Commission Internationale du Riz, Saigon (Viet-Nam) 16-20 Nov. 1960. [Report of the seventh session of the International Rice Commission, Saigon (Viet-Nam) 16-20 Nov. 1960.] Riz Rizicult. 7:37-40. First Q.1961.

3. BANCO CENTRAL DEL ECUADOR. Memoria correspondiente al ejercicio de 1961. [Report of the Central Bank of Ecuador for the 1961 season.] Quito, 1962. 489 p. Rice situation included.

4. CHABROLIN, R. Le secteur expérimental de modernisation de la riziculture de Yagoua (Cameroun): étude critique, possibiltés de developement. [The Yagoua (Cameroun) experimental sector for modernization of rice culture: critical study, outlook for development.] Riz Rizicult. 7:57-80,map. Second/Third Q.1961. English summary.
   Also in: Cameroun Agr., Pastoral Forest. 48:63-76;49:42-54. Nov.-Dec.1961.

5. CHANDLER, R. F., and WORTMAN, S. The International Rice Research Institute. Rice J. 64(5):4,6-7. May 1961.

6. CONGRESO ARROCERO NACIONAL EXTRAORDINARIO, BOGOTÁ, 1961. Documentos. [Documents, national Extraordinary Rice Culture Congress.] Bogotá, Federación Nacional de Arroceros, 1961. 65 p.

7. CONVEGNO NAZIONALE DELLA RISICOLTURA, 4, VERCELLI, 1960. Atti ufficiali. [Official acts, National Conference of Rice Culture.] Vercelli, Camera di Commercio Industria e Agricoltura, 1961. 237 p.

8. CORNET. L'experimentation. [Research, France.] B. Inform. Rizicult. France 77:4-8. Dec.1961.

9. CRIST, R.E. Rice, basic food for one-third of the earth's people. Ann. Rpt. Smithsonian Inst.1959/60:509-521, illus. 1961.

10. DEOBALD, H.J. Study on rice by southern laboratory; SURDD reports rice research progress, 1960-61. Rice J. 64(7):58-59. June 30, 1961.

11. FIGUEIRA, A. DOS R. O arroz em Moçambique: sua evoluçao e perspectivas económicas. [Rice in Mozambique: its development and economic prospects.] Dir. de Agr. e Florestas, Mozambique. An 1960:183-192. 1961.

12. FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Le riz dans le monde. [Rice in the world.] France. Dir. Doc. Notes Études Doc. 2826,43 p. Oct.24,1961.

13. GHOSH, S.S. Further records of rice (Oryza spp.) from ancient India. Indian Forester 87(5):295-301,map. Ref. May 1961.

14. HAMMOND, W. Rice: food for a hungry world. New York, Coward-McCann, 1961. 160 p., maps.

15. HASUNI, Y. Rice and life. (In Japanese.) Tokyo, Waseda Bookstore, 1961. 331 p., illus.

16. IMMELMANN, K. Landwirtschaftliche Probleme im tropischen Nord-Australien. I. Kimberley-Reisland der Zukunft. [Agricultural problems in the tropical North-Australia. I. Kimberley-Riceland of the future.] Umschau 61(9):257-260,maps. May 1,1961.
Includes experiments of the Kimberley Research Station of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization.

17. JENNINGS, P.R. Historia del cultivo del arroz en Colombia. [History of rice culture in Colombia.] Agr. Trop. [Colombia] 17(2):79-89,map.. Ref.. Feb.1961.
Also in: Arroz [Colombia] 10(118):19-22. Dec.15,1961/Jan.15,1962.

18. KESTER, E.B., PENCE, J.W., and KOHLER, G.O. Rice investigations at Western Regional Research Laboratory. Rice J. 64(7):46-47,50. June 30,1961.

19. LÉGISLATION intéressant la riz et les cultures vivrières tropicales. [Legislation concerning rice and tropical food crops.] Riz Rizicult. 7:46-50. First Q.1961.

20. MERLO, M. I lapicidi della risicoltura. [Stone cuttings illustrating rice culture.] Riso 10(6):15-16. June 1961.

21. OCHSE, J.J., and others. Tropical and subtropical agriculture. New York, Macmillan Co., 1961. 2v., illus.
M.J.Soule, M.J.Dijkman, and C.Wehlburg, joint authors.
Vol. 2 has a section on rice, p. 1251-1268.

22. PRUNETTI, P.M. 1902: l'epoca del pionierismo in risaia. [1902: the pioneering epoque in rice fields.] Riso 10(5):13-14. May 1961.

23. REDDY, T.V. Intensive agricultural district programme: West Godavari-Andhra Pradesh [India]. Andhra Agr. J. 8(3):147-150. 1961.
To improve rice industry.

24. RICE EXPERIMENT STATION, CROWLEY, LA. Rice research in Louisiana. Rice J. 64(7):34,36,38-42,60. June 30,1961.

25. RICE research in Texas. Rice J. 64(7):51-57, illus. June 30,1961.

26. RICE TECHNICAL WORKING GROUP. Proceedings, ninth meeting, June 29-July 1,1960, Lafayette, Louisiana. n.p., 1961. 36p.
Abstracts of papers.

27. TINARELLI, A. Le ricerche e le realizzazioni della risicoltura statunitense. [Research and achievements of rice culture in the United States.] Riso 10(11): 14-19. Nov.1961.

28. WEST AFRICAN RICE RESEARCH STATION, ROKUPR, SIERRA LEONE. Annual report, 1959. London, 1961. 47 p.

29. WILLIAMS, F.J., SMITH, K.B., AND JACKS, J.F. Rice research in Arkansas. Rice J. 64(7):15-16,18,20,22,24,26-28. June 30,1961.

30. WRIGLEY, G. Tropical agriculture. London, B.T. Batsford Ltd., 1961. 291 p., illus. Ref.
Rice included under different topics.

ANATOMY, MORPHOLOGY, AND HISTOLOGY

31. BASU, A.K. Morphological changes in rice induced by chronic gamma irradiation from Co^{60}. Sci. Cult. 37(9):453-454, illus. Sept.1961.

32. BYKOV, B.V. Viliyanie mineral'noĭ podkormki na IV étape organogeneza na formirovanie metelki risa. [Effect of mineral nutrition at the fourth stage of organogenesis on the formation of the panicle of rice.] Soveshchanie Morfogenezu Rast. Trudy 1(1):244-247. 1959,pub.1961.

33. DOI, Y. and YAMAGATA, M. Studies on the X-ray diagnosis of crop plants. 5. Micro-observation of pollen grains and other floral parts. (In Japanese.) B. Facul. Agr., Yamaguti U. 12:251-254. 1961.
English summary.

34. FENELONOVA, T.M. Ob usloviyakh, opredelyayushchikh chislo koloskov v metelke risa. [Conditions determining the number of spikelets in the panicle of rice.] Soveshchanie Morfogenezu Rast. Trudy 1(1):128-131. 1959,pub.1961.

35. FUJIWARA, A., and MIZUOCHI, T. Characteristics of the developmental process in the leaf-blade of rice plants. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan. 32(8):351-355. Aug.1961.

36. *HIRAJO, T., WADA, S., and TOKIEDA, S. On varietal difference in sprouting-on-head in early-cultured rice plants. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 19:10-12. Mar.1961.

37. ITO, R., and IWAI, T. Method of inspecting the ear sprouting character: varieties. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(3):127-130, illus. Mar.1961.

38. ITO, S., and HAYASHI, S. Histological studies on the effect of limited oxygen supply upon the redox potential in embryonic tissues of germinating rice seeds (upland and lowland rice plants). (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Sci. 6(4):428-437, illus. May 1961.
English summary.

39. KATAYAMA, T. Studies on the intercellular spaces in rice. I. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. 29(2):229-233, illus. Ref. Jan.1961.
Japanese summary.

40. MADZHIROVA, L.D. Formirovanie organov plodonosheniya risa v svyazi s usloviyami osveshcheniya. [Formation of the fruitbearing organs of rice with reference to lighting conditions.] Soveshchanie Morfogenezu Rast. Trudy 1(1):213-225, illus. 1959,pub.1961.

41. MAEDA, E. Studies on the mechanism of leaf formation in crop plants. II. Anatomy of the lamia joint in rice plant. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. 29(2):234-239, illus. Ref. Jan.1961.
English summary.

42. MORI, T. Histological analysis of the thickness of rice roots. Rpt. Inst. Agr. Res. Tohoku U. Ser. D, Agr. 12(1):11-21, illus. 1961.

43. NAGATO, K. and EBATA, M. On the grain quality of paddy rice cultivated on upland field. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. 30(1):79-82. Oct.1961.
English summary.

44. OTA, Y., and YAMADA, N. Classifying method of root at each node for diagnosis of root activity in rice plant. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(9):1503-1505, illus. Ref. Sept.1961.

45. RICHHARIA, R.H., and ROY, J.K. Observations on stomata in coleoptile of Oryza sativa L. Cur. Sci. 30(1):30-31, illus. Jan.1961.

46. RICHHARIA, R.H., and GOVINDASWAMI, S. Variants with long sterile glumes. Rice News Teller 9(3):11-14,illus. July/Sept.1961.

47. SAHA, B. Morphogenetic aspects of tillering of boro paddy in relation to different cultural treatments. Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India (B) 27(6):359-365. Ref. Dec.26,1961.

48. SAVICH, M.A. Formirovanie kusta risa. [Formation of the rice plant.] Soveshchanie Morfogenezu Rast. Trudy 1(1):124-127. 1959,pub.1961.

49. SHAH, H.M., BEACHELL, H.M., and ATKINS, I.M. Morphological and cytological changes in Century Patna 231 and Bluebonnet 50 rice resulting from X-ray and thermal neutron irradiation. Crop Sci. 1(2):97-102, illus. Mar./Apr.1961.

50. *SHASTRY, S.V.S., and MOHAN RAO, P.K. Pachytene analysis in Oryza. IV. Chromosome morphology of O. australiensis, Domin., O. glaberrima, Steud. and O. stapfii, Rosch. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Sect.B 54(2):100-112, illus. 1961.

51. SMETANIN, A.P. Formirovanie metelki risa pri razilchnoĭ obespechennosti élementami pitaniya. [Formation of the panicle of rice, with different supplies of nutritive elements.] Soveshchanie Morfogenezu Rast. Trudy 1(1):248-251. 1959,pub.1961.

52. SUKANYA BAI, M.V., PALANISWAMY, S., and SWAMINATHAN, K. Proliferation and neck leaves in rice. Madras Agr. J. 48(11):445-456, illus. Nov.1961.

53. TANG, H.H. Zakonomernosti morfogeneza v organov plodonosheniya. [Regularities of the morphogenesis of fruit-bearing organs of rice.] Soveshchanie Morfogenezu Rast. Trudy 1 (1):226-233, illus. 1959,pub.1961.

54. T'ANG, H.H., and LI, W.A. Differentiation of growth point of the rice stem depending on the light stage development. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 9(3/4):227-229. Dec.1961.
Russian summary.

55. VAN, S.M. Svetovaya studiya i organogenez risa. [The light stage and organogenesis of rice.] Soveshchanie Morfogenezu Rast. Trudy 1(1):59-63, illus. 1959,pub.1961.

56. VASS, MRS. GY. Megfigyelések a vörösszemü rizsről. [Observations on red-grained rice.] Magyar Mezögazdaság 16(34):14-15. Aug.23,1961.

57. VELICHKO, K. Evidence provided by new research in the nature of rice. Rice News Teller 9(2):19-20, illus. Apr./June 1961.

58. WADA, S. Growth patterns of rice coleoptiles grown on water and under water. Sci. Rpt. Tohoku U. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 27(3/4):199-207, illus. Dec.1961.

59. YAMAZAKI, K. Studies on the connecting strand of the vascular system in rice leaves. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(4):400-403, pl. July 1961.
English summary.

60. AIMI, R., and MURAKAMI, S. Electron microscopy of amyloplast. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29 (2):223-224, illus. Jan.1961.
English summary.

61. ALESHIN, E. P. Dykhanie kornei risa i ego svyaz' s pogloshcheniem raziykh ionov. [Respiration of rice roots with reference to ion adsorption.] Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Ser. Biol. 1961(2):256-261. Mar./Apr.
English summary.

62. ANTONIANI, C. Riso e chimica. [Rice and chemistry.] Riso 19(8):27-28. Aug.1961.

63. ARAKI, K. Studies on relationship between function of lower leaf-blades and yield of paddy rice plant in the warm area of Japan. 1-2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32 (10):508-512;(12):618-622, illus. Ref. Oct., Dec.1961.
1. On the influence of excision of lower-leaf blades after booting stage upon the forms of various plant parts, ripening and nitrogen behavior after flowering stage.
2. On the influence of excision of lower leaf-blades upon phosphorus and potassium behavior after flowering stage.

64. ASAKUMA, S. and IWASHITA, T. Ecological studies of heading of rice. III. Some experiments about the restraint of heading by high temperature. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(3):334-336. Apr.1961.
English summary.

65. BABA, I. Mechanism of response to heavy manuring in rice varieties [Japan]. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 10(4):9-16. Ref. Dec.1961.

66. BEST, R. Some aspects of photoperiodism in rice (Oryza sativa L.) Amsterdam, Elsevier, 1961. 87 p., illus. Ref.

67. BHASKAR RAO, C. Preliminary studies on two short duration saline resistant rice culture Andhra Agr. J. 8(1):10-14. 1961.

68. BYKOV, B.V. K voprosu o olizanii osveshchennosti na ris. [Effect of light on rice]. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. po Khlopkov. Otd. Risa i Drugikh Oroshaemykh Zernovykh Kul't. Tashkent. Trudy 1:38-39. 1961

69. CALDEIRA, F. M. Observaçõ̃es sôbre a hora da abertura das flores em arroz. [Observations on the time of opening of flowers in rice.] 1-3. Lav. Arroz. 15(174): 160-162;(175):188-191;(176):218-220. June-Aug.1961.
English summary.

70. CHANG, Y.C., and KIM, K.S. Study on the absorption by various rice varieties with radioisotope P^{32}. (In Korean.) Res. Rpt. Inst. Agr. [Korea] 4:55-61. Ref. Dec.1961.
English summary.

71. CHIU, T.F., LIAN, S., and HSU, S.C. Studies on nutrient absorption of rice plants in Taiwan. 2. Nutrient absorption by Japonica and Indica varieties of rice in relation to temperature. Agr. Res. [Taiwan] 10(1):7-20, illus. Mar.1961.

72. DAS, T.M., and MUKHERJEE, A.K. Studies on the growth of rice tissue under submerged condition. 1. The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on excised segments of coleoptiles under submergence. Osterr. Bot. Z. 108(2):238-242. 1961.

73. DAS, T.M., ROY, D., and CHATTOPADHYAY, N. Studies on the growth of rice tissue under submerged condition. II. The effect of light and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on elongation of coleoptile and mesocotyl rice seedlings. Osterr. Bot. Z. 108(3):304-313. Ref. 1961.

74. EBATA, M. Studies on white-core rice kernel. IV. Effects of night temperature in ripening time upon the occurrence and types of white-core kernels. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(4):409-411. July 1961.
English summary.

75. ERYGIN, F.S., and ALESHIN, E.P. Biokhimicheskie protsessy, predshestvuyushchie differentsiatsii konusa narastaniya u risa. [Biochemical processes preceding the differentiation of the growing point of rice.] Soveshchanie Morfogenezu Rast. Trudy 1(1):252-255. 1959,pub.1961.

76. FROMANTIN, J. Reactions opposées des differentes racines d'Oryza sativa a un traitement a l'acide indol beta-acetique. [Opposite reactions of various roots of Oryza sativa when treated with beta-indoleacetic acid.] B. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse 96(1/2):67-74. Ref. May 1961.

77. FUJII, Y. Studies on the regular growth of the roots in rice plants and wheats. (In Japanese.) Agr. B. Saga U. 12:1-117, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.

78. FUJIMORI, N., FUJIMURA, T., and YOSHIOKA, S. Nutrio-physiological study of the rice plant on peat soil. I. Absorption of inorganic nutrient by rice plant and root elongation in peat soil. (In Japanese.) Res. B. Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. 76:52-59, illus. Mar.1961.
English summary.

79. FUJIWARA, A., and IIDA, S. Biochemical and nutritional studies on potassium. 7. Rice plant growth influenced by the environmental potassium and magnesium concentration. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(3):81-89. Mar.1961.

80. FUJIWARA, A., and TORII, K. Studies on the influence of carrier anions as the nutrients for the higher plants. I. Effect of some carrier anions on the growth and inorganic nutrient uptake of rice plant. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32 (8):375-379, illus. Ref. Aug.1961.

81. FUJIWARA, A., and MIZUOHI, T. Variability of carotenoid constituents in the leaf-blade of rice plants. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(9):427-432,, illus. Ref. Sept.1961.

82. *GHOSH, B.N. Behaviour of aman paddy during boro season in West Bengal [India]. Sci Cult. 27(4):191-192. Apr.1961.

83. HALL, V., and WELLS, J. Phosphorus uptake by Zenith rice as affected by fertilizer and water management. Ark. Farm Res. 10(6):9. Nov./Dec.1961.

84. HAMADA, I. Studies on the mechanisms of starch accumulation of rice plant. 3-6. (In Japanese.) J. Facul. Fisheries, Prefectural U. Mie 5(2):71-92, illus. Ref. Dec. 15,1961.
English summaries.
3. Studies on rice plant phosphorylase.
4. Studies on the seasonal changes in activities of phosphorylase, Q-enzyme and amylase and in contents of starch and amylose in rice plant.
5. Amylose-precipitating substance (or substances) contained in rice grains.
6. Identification of amylose-precipitating substances contained in rice grains.

85. HIROSE, S., and GOTO, Y. Mode of absorption of urea by rice seedlings. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(5):203-208, illus. Ref. May 1961.

86. HONDA, T., and ODA, Y. Physiological studies on the growth and development of rice plant. 2. Environmental control of tillering in rice plant. B. Inst. Agr. Res. Tohoku U. 12(2):161-176. Mar.1961.

87. HORVAT, F. Recherches radiobiologiques chez Oryza sativa L. [Radiobiological research on Oryza sativa, L.] II-III. Agricultura [Belgium] (ser.2) 9(1):165-214; (3):501-520, illus, Ref. Mar., Sept.1961.
II. Effects of X-rays, neutrons and gamma rays.
III. Radiation protection and toxicity of cysteamine.

88. HOSHIKA, Y. Two or three different growth phases of rice plant and their relations to lodging and change of yield constituting elements. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(2):321-324. Feb.1961.

89. IGAUE, I. Studies on Q-enzyme of rice plant. 6-7. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan 35(11):1108-1111. Oct.1961.
6. The activity of Q-enzyme during the ripening.
7. Inhibition and activation of Q-enzyme.

90. IKEDA, H. Studies on the varietal differences in amylase activities in some crops. 2. On the amylase activities of germinating seeds and seedlings in some main crops. Sci. B. Facul. Agr. Kyushu U. 18(3):225-233. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.
Upland and paddy rice included.

91. INOUE, H. Indirect method of evaluating the rate of evapo-transpiration within short intervals. Discussion of the aerodynamical method. (In Japanese.) Tech. B. Facul. Agr. Kagawa U. 12(2):214-220. Mar.1961.
English summary.

92. ISHIZUKA, Y., and HIROSE, A. Studies on the interrelationship between gibberellin treatment and nutrient supply to the growth of the rice plant. The possibility of increasing rice yield by gibberellin. 1-4. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(5):191-192;(6):239-247;(7):305-309;(9):413-418. May-July, Sept.1961.
1. The influence of gibberellin concentration on the growth of the rice plant.
2. On the mutual relationship between gibberellin treatment and nutrient supply on the growth of rice.
3. The influence of gibberellin treatment on the leaf at a definite position on the rice plant to the growth of the other leaves.
4. The influence of gibberellin on the growth of the rice plant when applied at various stages of the growth.
Pt. 4 by Y. Ishizuka, A. Hirose, and M. Kohata.

93. HSU, S.C., CHIU, T.F., and LIAN, S. Effect of temperature on nutrient uptake of rice. Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Spec. P. 3:1-8. Mar.30,1961.

94. ITO, S., and HAYASHI, S. Effect of limited oxygen supply on activities of catalase, peroxidase and cytochrome oxidase in germinating rice seeds. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 30(1):97-100. Ref. Oct.1961.
English summary.

95. IYAMA, J., and MURATA, Y. Studies on the photosynthesis in upland field crops. II. Relationships between the soil moisture and photosynthesis of some upland crops and rice plant. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(3):350-352, illus. Ref. Apr.1961.
English summary.

96. IZUMI, K. Enzymic formation of glutamine in rice-plant seedlings. Plant Cell Physiol. 2(2):105-115, illus. Ref. May 1961.

97. KADDAH, M.T., and FAKHRY, S.I. Tolerance of Egyptian rice to salt. 1. Salinity effects when applied continuously and intermittently at different stages of growth after transplanting. Soil Sci. 91(2):113-120, illus. Ref. Feb.1961.

98. KANAPATHY, K., and THAMBOO, S. Uptake of nutrients by padi variety Pebifun. Malayan Agr. J. 43(3):160-168. 1961.

99. *KARIYA, K. A scale for regulation of heading period by short day treatment. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:55-56. July 1961.

100. KATAYAMA, Y., and SHIDA, S. Studies on the variation of leaf pigments by means of paper chromatography. II. Comparisons of leaf pigments in various rice strains and lines. Mem. Facul. Agr. U. Miyazaki 3(1):1-10. Ref. Mar.1961.

101. KAWATA, S., and ISHIHARA, K. Studies on the distribution of ribonucleic acid in the epidermis of the crown roots of the rice plant. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(4):387-391, pl. July 1961.
English summary.

102. KAWATA, S.I., and ISHIHARA, K. Studies on the effects of some organic acids on the root hair formation in the root of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. 30(1):72-78. Ref. Oct.1961.

103. KIDO, M., and YANATORI, S. Physiological and ecological studies of rice plant in well-drained and ill-drained field. 7. Seasonal changes of constituents in root of rice plant and influences of amount of nitrogen and calcium silicate fertilizers supplied to them. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 30(1):5-8, illus. Ref. Oct.1961.
English summary.

104. KISTANOV, N.S. O poleganii risa. [Lodging of rice.] Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ya 1961(2):46-48. Feb.

105. KODANI, M. Biochemical studies on the susceptibility of rice-plants to blast disease in the prevailing area, the northern part of Okayama Prefecture [Japan]. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(2):46-48. Feb.1961.

106. KOMATSU, Y. Some observations on the root development as related to the growth of the aerial part of the rice plant treated with shading and nitrogen application into lower part of furrow slice. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(2):199-201, illus. Jan.1961.
English summary.

107. KONO, M., and TAKAHASHI, J. Study on the effect of potassium on the breaking strength of paddy stem. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(11):538-542. Nov.1961.

108. KONO, M., and TAKAHASHI, J. Study on the relationships between breaking strength and chemical components of paddy stem. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(4):149-152. Ref. Apr.1961.

109. KONO, M., and TAKAHASHI, J. Study on the relationship between breaking strength and holo-cellulose content of paddy stem. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(9):461-465, illus. Sept.1961.

110. KONO, M., and TAKAHASHI, J. Study on the relationship between breaking strength and osmotic pressure of paddy stem. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(8):380-385. Aug.1961.

111.*KUWATSUKA, S., and OSHIMA, Y. Studies on polyphenols of rice plant. 1. Separation and identification of phenolcarboxylic acids. 2. Separation and identification of tricin. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan 35(1):67-75. Jan.1961.

112. LANTICAN, R.M., and PARKER, M.B. The flowering response of lowland rice varieties to natural photoperiod. Philippine Agr. 45(4):181-187, illus. Ref. Sept.1961.

113. MATSUMI, S., MIYAKE, M., and ISHIZUKA, J. The improvement of rice culture in Hokkaido [Japan]. 1. Change of nutrient contents in lowland rice plants after transplanting. Res. B. Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. 76:42-45, illus. Mar.1961. English summary.

114. MATSUNAKA, S. Biochemistry regarding ripening. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(10):461-465. Ref. Oct.1961.

115. MATSUNAKA, S. Studies on the respiratory enzyme systems of plants. II. The oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) by the subcellular preparations of rice plant seedlings. J. Biochem. 49(4):317-327. Apr.1961.

116. MISHRA, R.K., and MISRO, B. Studies on photoperiodism in rice. II. Effect of short and long day-length on flowering duration of eight early varieties of rice. Rice News Teller 9(2):17-18,20. Apr./June 1961.

117. MITRA, G.N. A study on the effect of IAA and TIBA on vernalised paddy. Cur. Sci. 30(10):395. Oct.1961.

118. MITSUI, S., KUMAZAWA, K., and UEDA, M. Dynamic studies on the nutrients uptake by crop plants. 32-33. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(1):11-14;(2):63-68. Jan.-Feb.1961.
32. Organic acid content of rice root under the different nutritional conditions.
33. On the amino acids and other nitrogenous compounds in rice root grown under the different nutritional conditions.

119. MITSUI, S. and HIRATA, H. Dynamic studies on the nutrient uptake by crop plants. 34,38-39. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(5):177-182;(10):493-495;(11)527-532, illus. Ref. May, Oct.-Nov.1961.
34. Interrelationship between potassium uptake and metabolism of rice plants, especially in relation to nitrogen and phosphorus uptake.
38. Interrelationship between potassium uptake and phosphorus metabolism of rice roots.
39. Specific inhibition of potassium uptake of rice by EDTA treatment.

120. MITSUI, S., and KUMAZAWA, K. Dynamic studies on the nutrient uptake by crop plants. 35-36. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(8):367-370:(9):433-439, illus. Ref. Aug.-Sept.1961.
35. The effect of deficiency of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on the metabolism of rice root.
36. On the metabolic pathways of organic acids in rice roots.

121. MITSUI, S., KUMAZAWA, K., and HORIGUCHI, T. Dynamic studies on the nutrient uptake by crop plants. 37. (In Japanese,) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(9):455-460, illus. Ref. Sept.1961.
37. Glycolic acid oxidase in the roots of crops, especially of rice.

122. MIYASHITA, S., NOGUCHI, S., and UCHIMURA, T. Paddy rice culture in the upland soil. 1. On the absorption of nutrients. 1. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 23:145-146. June 1961.

123. MURATA, Y. Studies on the photosynthesis of rice plants and its culture significance. (In Japanese.) B. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. [Japan] Ser. D. 9:1-169. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.

124. MURAYAMA, N., TSUKAHARA, S., and OSHIMA, M. Studies on metabolism of rice plant during the ripening period. 5-6. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(6):256-265. June 1961.
5. Photosynthetic products and their translocation.
6. Translocation of carbohydrate accumulated in leaves and stem.

125. MURAYAMA, N., TSUKAHARA, S., and YOSHINO, M. Studies on the types of processes of accumulation and translocation of carbohydrates associated with growth of the rice plant. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(7):323-327. July 1961.

126. NAGAI, I. Photosensitivity and thermosensitivity of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(6):943-947. June 1961.

127. NAGAI, M., and MIYAZAKI, R. Studies on the environmental factor with relation to vegetative growth of rice plant. 2. Effect of the day-length on the leaf emergence. (In Japanese.) B. Facul. Agr. Shizuoka U. 11:55-59. 1961.
English summary.

128. NAGAI, T., and MATANO, T. Cultivated rice varieties viewed from root characters. VI. Formation of ferreous coatings and nutritional absorption in roots. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(2):191-194, illus. Jan.1961.
English summary.

129. NAGATO, K., EBATA, M., and KONO, Y. On the adaptability of rice varieties to high temperature in the ripening periods. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(3):337-340, illus. Apr.1961.
English summary.

130. NAKAMURA, S. Dormancy of rice seed. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(12): 2020. Dec.1961.

131. NAKATA, K. Effects of soil temperature upon the growth and yields of early season cultivated paddy rice. (In Japanese.) J. Nara Gakugei U. Nat. Sci. 10(1):79-86, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.

132. NGUYEN-THI, S. Sur l'incorporation du ^{32}P, à la lumière. par des feuilles l'Oryza sativa L. traité par le 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. [Incorporation of P^{32}, in the light, by leaves of Oryza sativa treated with 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. 252(13):1996-1998. Mar.27,1961.

133. NISHIMURA, Y. Studies on the reciprocal translocations in rice and barley. B. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. [Japan] Ser. D. 9:171-235. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.

134. NISHINO, T. Relationship between growth and transpiration in rice plants. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(2):210-212, illus. Jan.1961.
English summary.

135.*NITTA, H. The relation between early transplanting period and the rate of ripening. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:52-55. July 1961.

136. NODA, A. and HAYASHI, Z. Studies on the coleorhiza of cereals. VIII. On the nature of coleorhiza of rice seed at the germination in the high concentration of sodium chloride. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(2):225-228, illus. Ref. Jan.1961.
English summary.

137. NOGUCHI, Y. Effect of gibberellin in rice and barley cultivation. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(3):99-102, illus. Mar.1961.

138. NOJIMA, K., and TANAKA, I. Influences of water percolation on the growth of rice plant on field. I. Relation of the time and duration of water percolation to the growth and yield of rice and to the amounts of water soluble O_2, free CO_2 and total sulphide in the soil. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(3): 341-344, illus. Ref. Apr.1961.
English summary.

139. OGO, T., and HORIE, Y. Changes of chlorophyll content in "saline" leaves of rice. II. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(2):213-215, illus. Ref. Jan.1961.
English summary.

140. OGO, T., and HORIE, Y. Sodium and chloride contents in "saline" leaves. 2. (In Japanese.) B. Shimane Agr. Col. 9(A-1):13-17, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.

141. OGO, T. Symptoms on saline leaves after elimination of NaCl. (In Japanese.) B. Shimane Agr. Col. 9(A-1):7-9, illus. Mar.1961.
English summary.

142. OKUDA, A., and TAKAHASHI, E. Studies on the physiological role of silicon in crop plants. 2-3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(10):481-488;(11): 533-537, illus. Ref. Oct.1961.
2. Effect of silicon supplying period on the growth of rice plant and its nutrients uptake.
3. Effects of various amounts of silicon supply on the growth of rice plant and its nutrients uptake.

143. ORMROD, D.P., and BUNTER, W.A. Influence of temperature on the respiration of rice seedlings. Crop Sci. 1(5):353-354. Sept./Oct.1961.

144. ORMROD, D.P. Photosynthesis rates of young rice plants as affected by light intensity and temperature. Agron. J. 53(2):93-95, illus. Mar./Apr.1961.

145. ORSI, E.S. DE L. Efeitos da poda na producão do arroz. [Effects of cutting in rice production.] B. Agr. Dept. Prod. Veg. Sec. Agr. Estado Minas Gerais 10(1/2): 35-40. Jan./Feb.1961.
Effects on production and flowering date.

146. OZAKI, K., and TAI, K. Nitrogen metabolism of paddy rice at heading. 1. Free proline in the pollens. Soil Plant Food 6(4):184-185. Mar.1961.

147. PAN, C.L., and JEMIA, H.B. Maximum tolerance of rice seedlings to different salt concentrations of irrigation water. Internatl. Rice Comm. News.Let. 10(3):18-21. Sept.1961.

148. FANTASTICO, E.P. The influence of nitrogen and phosphorus nutrition on the flowering behavior of rice. Philippine Agr. 44(9):474-476. Feb.1961.

149. PEARSON, G.A. The salt tolerance of rice. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 10(1):1-4. Mar.1961.

150. PREVOT, P., and others. Enquête sur les analyses chimiques de diagnostic foliaire realisees dans huit laboratories. [Investigation on the chemical analyses by foliar diagnosis carried out at 8 laboratories.] Oléagineux 16(4):241-245. Apr.1961.
M. Beley, C. Egoumenides, J. Levy, A. Loué, C. Pinazzi, M. Pinta, L. Richard and M. Servant, joint authors.

151. RADIOISOTOPES and rice. Internatl. Atomic Energy Agency B. 3(4):3-5, illus. Sept.1961.

152. RICHHARIA, R.H., and MISRO, B. Scope for introduction of japonica, Chinese, and Taiwan rices into India. Rice News Teller 9(1):17-18,20. Jan./Mar.1961.

153. ROBERTS, E.H. Dormancy in rice seed. I-II. J. Expt. Bot. 12(35):319-329;(36):430-445, illus. Ref. May-Sept.1961.
I. Distribution of dormancy periods.
II. Influence of covering structures.

155. RYABCHUN, O.P. Vliyanie vodnogo rezhima na kornevuyu sistemu i bazal'nye uzly risa. [Effect of water regime on the root system and basal nodes in rice plants.] Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1961(3):40-44. Mar.
English, German and French summaries.

156. SAHADEVAN, P.C. Variation among rice varieties in regard to germination under submersion, and heat stability of chlorophyll. Cur. Sci. 30(6):235. June 1961.

157. SAITO, K., and SUZUKI, S. Study on elemental composition of plants on mine waste. 3. Manganese content in paddy rice plant. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(3):90-93, illus. Mar.1961.

158. SASAKI, T. Effect of gibberellin on germination of rice seed under low temperature. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(7):3-4. July 1961.

159. SATO, K. Studies on starch contained in the tissues of rice plant. VII-VIII. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 30(1):19-26. Ref. Oct.1961.
English summary.
VII. Comparative studies of starch content of several cereal crops.
VIII. Mutual relations of tillers in reference to their starch content.

160. SENEWIRATNE, S.T., and MIKKELSEN, D.S. Physiological factors limiting growth and yield of Oryza sativa under unflooded condition. Plant Soil 14(2):127-146, illus. Ref. Apr.1961.

161. SHIRATORI, K., and others. Studies on the properties of rice plants grown from seedlings reared in upland nurseries. I. Their growth after transplanting. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(3):323-325, illus. Apr.1961.
Y. Matsuoka, N. Matsumoto, and H. Tahara, joint authors.
English summary.

162. SHIROISHI, M. Effect of ionizing radiations on rice. Agr. Biol. Chem. 25(8): 611-615, illus. Ref. Aug.1961.

163. SINGH, M., KUMAZAWA, K., and MITSUI, S. Formation of asparagine from 14C-labelled aspartate in different parts of rice plant at the panicle formation stage. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 7(2):45-47. Sept.1961.

164. SINGH, M., KUMAZAWA, K., and MITSUI, S. Incorporation of heavy nitrogen in different parts of rice plant at the panicle formation stage. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 8(1):5-7. July 1961.

165.*SUMIYAMA, M., ITO, M., and SHIMIZU, T. Varietal difference in interaction of yield components in rice plants. 2. Effect of growth phases on ripening of grains. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 19:3-5. Mar.1961.

166.*SUZUKI, S., and SIGA, H. Different effect of silicic acid on the rice plants grown alone or in groups. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 19:28-30. Mar.1961.

167.*SUZUKI, S., and MOROYU, H. Effect of high night temperature on the accumulation and translocation of carbohydrates in rice plants during the period of ripening. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 23:14-16. Dec.1961.

168. SUZUKI, S., and others. Measurement of evaporation, transpiration and percolation in a rice planted pot. (In Japanese.) Noden Kenkyujo Ho 1:133-144, illus. Ref. Feb.1961.
S. Tatara, I. Watanabe, and M. Kamihira, joint authors.
English summary.

169. TAJIMA, K., and others. Studies on ripening of rice. 3. Effect of different locations on the ripening. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 30(1):93-96. Oct.1961.
English summary.

170. TAKAGI, S. Utilization of mixed soil in study of soil nutrition for rice plant; on the readjustment of nutrition form. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(1): 79-80. Jan.1961.

171. TAKAHASHI, N. The relation of water absorption to germination of rice seed. Rpt. Inst. Agr. Res. Tohoku U. Ser. D. 12(2):61-71, illus. Ref. 1961.

172. Takahashi, N. Studies on the dormancy of wild rice seed. 2. Role of seed coat, embryo and endosperm in dormant seed. (In Japanese.) B. Inst. Agr. Res. Tohoku U. 13(1): 1-12, illus. Nov.1961.

173. TAKAMURA, Y., Takeuchi, S., and HASEGAWA, H. Studies on the effects of soil temperature upon the growth of crop plants. III, VIII. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(2):195-198, illus. Jan.1961.
English summary.
III. Soil temperature and leaf emergence of rice plant.
VIII. Relation of temperature of several parts of rice plant to the rate of leaf emergence.

174. TAKEDA, T. Studies on the photosynthesis and production of dry matter in the community of rice plants. Jap. J. Bot. 17(3):403-437. Ref. 1961.

175. TAKESHIMA, H. Growth control substance in rice seed. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(5):869-870. May 1961.

176. *TAKESIMA, H., HANEDA, E., and SATO, T. Studies on the effects of soil temperatures on rice plant growth. 1. Effects of soil temperatures upon growth regulating substances and the metabolisms of carbohydrates and nitrogen. (In Japanese.) B. Yamagata U. (Agr. Sci.) 3(3):393-400, illus. 1961.
English summary.

177. TANAKA, A. Nutrient uptake and ionic environment of rice roots. Preliminary report. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(2):63-67. Ref. Feb.1961.

178. TANAKA, A. Nutrient uptake and ionic environment of rice roots. 1. Nutrient uptake from ion-exchange resin system. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(11): 551-554. Nov.1961.

179. TANAKA, A. Studies on the nutrio-physiology of leaves of rice plant II. J. Facul. Agr. Hokkaido U. 51(3):449-550. Ref. Mar.1961.

180. TANAKA, I., NOJIMA, K., and UEMURA, Y. Influence of the water percolation on the growth of rice plant in rice field. II. The effects of water percolation of various amounts on the growth and yield of rice, and on NH_3-N, H_2S and free CO_2 in soil. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(4):392-394, illus. July 1961.
English summary.

181. *TANGE, M. Studies on the independent growth of tillers of rice, wheat and barley plants 1. The growth of separated tillers of rice plants. 2. Influence of the culm removing on the growth of the primary tillers of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Nyogo Noka Daigaku Kenkyu Hokoku, Nogaku-hen 5(1):1-8. Dec.1961.

182. TANI, N. The lodging of rice plant caused by wind force. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Met. [Japan] 16(4):149-152. Mar.1961.
English summary.

183. TENSHO, K., YEH, K.L., and MITSUI, S. The reason of unusual behaviour in cesium uptake by lowland rice. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(4):139-144. Ref. Apr.1961.

184. TENSHO, K., YEH, K.L., and MITSUI, S. The uptake of strontium and cesium by plants from soil with special reference to the unusual cesium uptake by lowland rice and its mechanism. Soil Plant Food 6(4):176-183, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.

185. THAUNG, M.M. Effects of ionizing radiations on rice plants. Nature [Gt. Brit.] 190(4772):242-243. Ref. Apr.15,1961.

186. UMEMURA, Y., and others. Effect of silicon compounds on plant enzymes involved in phosphorus metabolism. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 92:392-398. Mar.1961.
J. Nishida, T. Akazawa, and I. Uritani, joint authors.

187. UTAGAWA, I., and KASHIMA, K. Responses of SiO_2, CaO and MgO to crops on black volcanic ash soils in the south region of Kyushu. 1. Responses of upland rice on Kasanohara, Jusantukahara and Makinohara soils [Japan]. (In Japanese.) B. Facu l. Agr. Kagoshima U. 10:88-107. Ref. Nov.1961.
English summary.

188. WADA, S. IAA-Oxidase inhibitors contained in rice coleoptiles. Sci. Rpt. Tohoku U. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 27(3/4):237-249, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.

189. WADA, S. Some characteristics of indoleacetic acid oxidase in rice coleoptiles. Sci. Rpt. Tohoku U. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 27(3/4):223-235, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.

190. WADA, S. Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid by rice coleoptile sections floated and submerged in the solution. Sci. Rpt. Tohoku U. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 27(3/4): 209-221, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.

191. WATABE, T., FUJIWARA, T., and OISHI, T. Studies on phosphorylase and Q-enzyme activities in nonglutinous and glutinous rice varieties. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(2):219-222, illus. Ref. Jan.1961.
English summary.

192. WATANABE, K. Studies on the germination of grass (cereal) pollen. II. Germination capacity of pollen in relation to the maturity of pollen and stigma. Bot. Mag. 74(873):131-137, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.
Japanese summary.

193. WU, C.N. Studies on the development of root system and carbon assimilation of paddy rice as influenced by temperatures. Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Spec. P. 3:18-23. Mar. 30,1961.

194. YAMADA, N., and OTA, Y. Effect of water percolation on physiological activity of rice root. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(4):404-408, illus. July 1961.
Japanese summary.

195. YAO, Y.T. Research on the agronomic merit of photo-sensitiveness in rice. Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Spec. P. 3:27-28. Mar.30,1961.

196. YOSHIMURA, F., and TAGAWA, T. Growth regulator in germinating rice seed. J. Facul. Agr. Hokkaido U. 51(3):559-573. Ref. Mar.1961.

GENETICS, CYTOLOGY, BREEDING, VARIETIES, and TAXONOMY

197. ADAIR, C.R. Food quality factors used in rice breeding studies. Rice J. 64(12):10-11. Nov.1961.

198. AKEMINE, H. Progress in the bulk method of breeding of the autogamous plants. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 11(2):83-84. Ref. June 1961.

199. ANDREEV, V. Luchshie sorta risa. [Better varieties of rice.] Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. Azerb. 1961(3):36-38. Mar.
With reference to yields.

200. APPALA, N.B., and MADHUSUDANA RAO, G. Preliminary trials on a new promising South East Asian variety of rice. Andhra Agr. J. 8(5):239-241. 1961.

201. BAIMA, A. DA C. Cultura do arroz variedades. [Rice culture varieties, Brazil.] Lav. Criçao 140:33-35. May 1961.

202. BAJPAYE, N.K., and MEHTA, Y.R. A paddy for eastern Uttar Pradesh: Chaki 59 ride out the floods. Indian Farming 11(4):6,33. July 1961.

203. BASU, A.K., and CHOUDHURY, A.K.R. Genetics of anthocyanin pigmentation in leafsheath of a rice mutant. Sci. Cult. 27(9):454. Sept.1961.

204. BEACHELL, H.M., and others. Belle Patna. Rice J. 64(6):6,8,24-26. June 1961.
J.E. Scott, N.S. Evatt, J.G. Atkins, and J.V. Halick, joint authors.
Rice variety.

205. BEACHELL, H.M., and EVATT, N.S. Yield performance of an introduced japonica rice variety in the Texas Gulf Coast. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 10(4):1-4. Dec.1961.

206. BEKENDAM, J. X-ray-induced mutations in rice. Proc. Symp. Effects Ionizing Radiations Seeds & Significance Crop Impr. 1960:609-629. Ref. 1961.
Includes discussion.
Also in: Meded. Landbhogesch. Wageningen 61(1), 68 p., illus. Ref. 1961.

207. BERNARDES, B.C. Variedades de arroz cultivadas no Rio Grande do Sul. [Rice varieties cultivated in Rio Grande do Sul.] Lav. Arroz. 15(172):86-87. Apr.1961.

208. BHATTACHARYYA, R.K. Modern trend in anthocyanin genetics of rice. Indian Agr. 5(1): 79-84. Ref. Jan.1961.

209. BORASIO, L., and CORBETTA, G. Le radiazioni ionizzanti nella creazione di nuove varieta di riso. [Ionizing radiation in the creation of new rice varieties.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:101-105. 1960,pub.1961.

210. BOUHARMONT, J. Action de la colchicine sur la plantule de riz; observations cytologiques. [Effect of colchicine on rice seedlings; cytological observations.] Cellule 61(3):313-355, illus. Ref. 1961.

211. BOUHARMONT, J. Embryo culture of rice on steriie medium. Euphytica 10(3):283-293, illus. Ref. Nov.1961.

212. BOUHARMONT, J. Méthodes detraitement par la colchicine et caractères induits chez Oryza. [Methods of colchicine treatment and characters induced in Oryza.] Agricultura [Belgium] (ser.2)9(2):333-382, illus, June 1961.
English and Flemish summaries.

213. BUTANY, W.T. Mass emasculation in rice. Rice News Teller 9(4):9-13. Ref. Oct,/Dec. 1961.
Chiefly hot water treatment.

214. CAPINPIN, J.M., and PANCHO, J.V. Wild species of rice in the Philippines. Philippine Agr. 44(10):523-524. Mar.1961.

215. CHANG, T.T. Cooperative rice variety trials in Taiwan, 1956-58. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 10(1):14-22. Mar.1961.

216. CHANG, T.T. Recent advances in rice breeding in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 22:33-58. Ref. July 1961.

217. CHANG, T.T. Suggestions for the future rice breeding program in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) J. Agr. Assoc. China (n.s.)36:1-15. Ref. Dec.1961.
English summary.

218. CHANG, W.T. Genic analysis by reciprocal translocation method. Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Spec. P. 3:61-67. Mar.30,1961.

219. CHAO, C.I. Change of genotypes of the hybrid populations in response to fertilizer and other environmental factors. Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Spec. P. 3:29-30. Mar.30,1961

220. CHAO, C.Y., and CHAI, S.W. Cytological and genetic changes induced by X-rays and thermal neutrons in rice. Bot. B. Acad. Sinica 2(1):15-25. June 1961.
Chinese summary.

221. CHINESE-AMERICAN JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION. Crop and seed improvement in Taiwan, Republic of China, May 1959-January 1961. Taiwan, 1961. 292 p. (Plant Indus. Ser. 22)

222. CHOI, H.O., and others. The varietal test of upland rice varieties. (In Korean.) Res. Rpt. Inst. Agr. [Korea] 4:83-92, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.
S.H. Bai, H.S. Lee, and K.S. Chung, joint authors.
English summary.

223. COSTA, P.H. DA. O arroz "Amarelão 33-3". [The rice "Yellow 33-3".] Lav. Arroz. 15(177):225-257. Sept.1961.
Resistance to Piricularia oryzae.

224. DAIYA, L.R., MIR, G.H., and BABA, G.N. Rice breeding in Kashmir. Rice News Teller 9(4):21-26. Oct./Dec.1961.

225. DUARTE, A.J.S. Os "lattices" em melhoramento de arroz. [Lattice square in rice breeding.] Agron. Lusitana 23(2):129-149. 1961.
English summary.

226. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World catalogue of genetic stocks:Rice. Supplement no. 8, June 1961. Rome, 1961. 20 p.

227. FREIRE, C.S.DA C. Uma forma cultivada de arroz a disposição da lavoura, o Valtejo. [A new cultivated form of rice at the disposal of agriculture: the Valtejo.] Agricultura [Portugal] 10:22-23. Apr./June 1961.

228. FREIRE, C.S.DA C. Noções sobre o melhoramento do arroz. [Notes on rice improvement.] Agricultura [Portugal] 12:19-39. Oct./Dec.1961.

229. GOVINDASWAMI, S., and KRISHNAMURTY, A. A pigmented variety of Oryza perennis Moench.. Rice News Teller 9(2):21-22,35. Apr./June 1961.

230. HANUMANTHA RAO, C., SRINIVASULU, K., and PARTHASARATHY, A.V. Work done in the Indica-Japonica Scheme at the agricultural research station, Samalkot during the second five year plan period. Andhra Agr. J. 8(2):29-36. 1961.
Rice breeding.

231. HASHIMOTO, K. Mutation of 2 or 3 characteristics in R_2 generation by gamma-irradiation (CO^{60}). (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(1):1-3. Jan.1961.

232. HSIEH, S.C. Analysis of genes for blast disease resistance caused by Piricularia oryzae. Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Spec. P. 3:45-52. Mar.30,1961.

233. HSIEH, S.C. Analysis of genes for colorations and other morphological characters in rice. Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Spec. P. 3:53-60. Mar.30,1961.

234. HSIEH, S.C., CHIEN, C.C., and HWANG, S.C. Genic analysis in rice. II. Inheritance of resistance of rice seedlings to blast disease, Piricularia oryzae. Agr. Res. [Taiwan] 10(2):1-6, illus. June 1961.
Chinese summary.

235. HSIEH, S.C. Mutation in rice induced by X-rays. IV-V. Bot. B. Acad. Sinica 2(1): 43-50;(2):111-117, illus., pl. June,Dec.1961.
Chinese summary.
IV. Effect of X-rays and thermal neutrons on chromosomes of rice.
V. Analysis of reciprocal translocations in rice.

236. HSIEH,S.C., CHANG, W.T., CHANG, T.M. Mutation in rice induced by X-rays. VI. Stability of agronomic characters in reciprocal translocation homozygotes in rice. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. [Taiwan] 10(4):9-13. Dec.1961.
English summary.

237. HU, C.H. An X-ray induced panicle-degenerating mutant in rice. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 11(1):19-23. Mar.1961.
English summary.

238. HUANG, C.H. Induction of mutations for rice improvement in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 22:59-76. Ref. July 1961.

239. HUANG, C.S. and CHEN, Y.C. Coefficients of relationship between improved rice in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. [Taiwan] 10(3):1-5. Sept.1961.
English summary.

240. IKEHATA, Y. Explanation of new rice variety "Mikinishiki" for sake. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(4):177-178, illus. Apr.1961.

241. INUZUKA, T., and YANAGAWA, T. Effect of selection of brown rice of good quality on hybrid population. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(10):1-2. Oct.1961.

242. ITO, H., UCHIYAMADA, H., and MINOSHIMA, M. A genealogical consideration on the transition of leading paddy field rice varieties in Japan during 1908-1955. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 11(4):285-290, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.
English summary.

243. ITO, H. Introduction and permanent maintenance of genetic stocks in the fields of plant breeding works. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 11(2):70-72. Ref. June 1961.

244. ITO, H., and HAYASHI, K.I. Tentative plants for the improvement of the permanent maintenance of genetic stocks and breeder's seeds of rice, and the procedure of rice breeding based on the long-term storage of seeds. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 11(1):59-64, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.

245. ITO, R., and others. On the new rice variety "Kusabue." (In Japanese.) J. Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. 18:23-33, illus. Mar.1961.
A. Hashizume, T. Ono, K. Kushibuchi, S. Negishi, T. Iwai, S. Tanguchi, and T. Koyama, joint authors.
English summary.

246. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Explanation of new varieties of rice and soy beans for 1961. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(5):226-229. May 1961.

247. KARIBASAPPA, B.K. An auto-triploid of rice and its progeny. Cur. Sci. 30(11):432-433. Nov.1961.

248. KARIYA, K., and others. Disease resistant high yield glutinous rice variety "Tanchomochi". (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(5):808, illus. May 1961.
Y. Washio, B. Sakamoto, M. Sakazawa, joint authors.

249. KATAYAMA, T. Relationship between free amino acids and sterility in rice plants. (In Japanese.)Jap. J.Breeding 11(4):291-294, illus. Dec.1961.
English summary.

250. KAYANO, M., and others. Effect of selection of brown rice of good quality on hybrid population of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(11):1-3. Nov. 1961.
R. Moriwaki, T. Fujimura, H. Tojo, joint authors.

251. KULKARNI, V.A. Acclimatisation of japonica rice under Cuttack conditions. [India] Rice News Teller 9(2):9-11. Apr./June 1961.

252. LI, H.W., and others. Cytogenetical studies of Oryza sativa L. and its related species. 1. Hybrids O. paraguaiensis Wedd. x O. brachyantha Chev. et Roehr., O. paraguaiensis Wedd. x O. australiensis Domin. and O. australiensis Domin. x O. alta Swallen. Bot. B. Acad. Sinica. 2(2):79-85, pl. Ref. Dec.1961.
T. S. Weng, C.C. Chen, and W.H. Wang, joint authors.
Chinese summary.

253. LI, H.W., and others. The utilization of X-radiation for rice improvement. Proc. Symp. Effects Ionizing Radiations Seeds & Significance Crop Impr. 1960:485-493. 1961.
C.H. Hu, W.T. Chang, and T.S. Weng, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

254. LIN, C.W. Regional adaptability of newly introduced rice varieties in Taiwan (preliminary report). (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. [Taiwan] 10(1):1-6. Mar.1961.
English summary.

255. LIN, K.M., and QUAN, D.M. Proposed rice improvement program for the 1961-1962 crop to be carried out at the Mytho Central Rice Experimental Station and Sub-station. Saigon, 1961. 77p. (CIM information series, no.7)

256. MARIE, R., DENOY, I., and GRILLARD, M. Le rizièrimentale du Merle en 1960. [The rice expèriment station in Merle, 1960.] B. Inform. Rizicult. France 73:9-25. Mar./Apr.1961.
Chiefly research on varieties.

257. MARIE, R. La variété chez le riz. [The variety in rice.] B. Inform. Rizicult. France 74:7-15. May/June 1961.

258. MARUYAMA, A., and others. A new paddy rice variety "Toyosato." (In Japanese.) B. First Agron. Div. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. 8:27-35, illus. Mar.1961.
T. Haga, T. Wada, S. Maruyama, and O. Satokawa, joint authors.
English summary.

259. MATSUO, T., and ONOZAWA, Y. Mutations induced in rice by ionizing radiations and chemicals. Proc. Symp. Effects Ionizing Radiations Seeds & Significance Crop Impr. 1960:495-501. Ref. 1961.

260. MATSUO, T., and ONOZAWA, Y. Studies on the induction of mutation in rice by radiation and chemicals. II. Induction of mutation by neutrons, X-rays and diepoxybutane. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 11(4):295-299. 1961.
English summary.

261. MISRO, B., SEETHARAMAN, R., and RICHHARIA, R.H. Studies on world genetic stock of rice (Oryza sativa L.) II. Awning. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breeding 21(1):34-37. Ref. Mar.1961.

262. MIYAZAKI, K. and others. Studies on the methods of hastening of generations throughout a year to rice plants as breeding technique. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 11:8-13. Ref. Mar.1961.
T. Nishio, T. Komura, and T. Ito, joint authors.

263. MIZUSHIMA, U., and KONDO, A. Fundamental studies on rice breeding through hybridization between Japanese and foreign varieties. III. Anomalous modes of segregation of glutinous character observed in hybrids between varieties of remote origin. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 11(4):253-260, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.

264. MORISHIMA, H., OKA, H.I., and CHANG, W.T. Directions of differentiation in populations of wild rice, Oryza perennis and O. sativa f. spontanea. Evolution 15(3): 326-339, illus. Ref. Sept.1961.

265. NAGAMATSU, T. Genecological studies on the varietal differentiation of some crop plants. I. (In Japanese.) B. Facul. Agr. Sci. Kyushu U. 19(1):19-42, illus. Ref. Nov.1961.
English summary.
I. Experiment on the differentiation of earing date and some other important agronomic characters of the "Asahi" strains, a famous lowland rice variety, Oryza sativa L.

266. OGO, T., and TOMIYAMA, T. Rice varieties viewed from root development under saline conditions. (In Japanese.) B. Shimane Agr. Col. 9(A-1): 10-12. Mar.1961.
English summary.

267. OKA, H.I., and CHANG, W.T. Hybrid swarms between wild and cultivated rice species, Oryza perennis and O. sativa. Evolution 15(4):418-430, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.

268. OKADA, M., and others. A new variety of paddy rice plant, "Ariake." (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 23:111-112. June 1961.
K. Fujii, H. Motomura, and H. Nishiyama, joint authors.

269. ORMROD, D.P., and BUNTER, W.A. The evaluation of rice varieties for cold water tolerance. Agron. J. 53(2):133-134. Mar./Apr.1961.

270. PIACCO, R. Nuova varietà di riso. [New rice variety: strain 640.] Riso 10(10): 10-12. Oct.1961.

271. PIACCO, R. Per le sementi di riso: una selezione cinquantennale. [For rice planters: a fifty-year selection.] Riso 10(7):11-12. July 1961.
Breeding contest.

272. RAMIREZ, D.A., and DIMLAO, R.C. Uniformity in maturity of two rice varieties grown as transplanted ratoon. Philippine Agr. 45(1/2):44-47. June/July 1961.

273. RICE IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. BREEDING COMMITTEE. Description of rice varieties of Taiwan. Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. PID-C-177, 17p. Mar.1961.
Mimeographed.

274. RICHHARIA, R.H., and SESHU, D.V. Cytogenetics of an interspecific hybrid in Oryza. Cur. Sci. 30(5):189-190. May 1961.

275. RICHHARIA, R.H. Notes on useful breeding material in rice: Lama paddy from Sikkim. Rice News Teller 9(1):16-17, illus. Jan./Mar.1961.

276. RICHHARIA, R.H., MISRO, B., and SEETHARAMAN, R. Recent approaches in rice breeding and genetics. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 31(4,sup.):27-30. Dec.1961.

277. RICHHARIA, R.H., and MISRO, B. Some considerations on the evolution of an easy technique for breeding rice varieties with high response to manuring under tropical conditions. Sci. Cult. 27(6):311-312. June 1961.

278. ROBERTS, E.H., CRAWFURD, R.Q., and LE COCHEC, F. Estimation of percentage natural cross-pollination: experiments on rice. Nature [Gt. Brit.] 190(4781):1084-1085. June 17,1961.

279. SAJO, A. Adatok néhány fontosabb hazai és külföldi rizsfa ta leirasahoz. [Contribution to the description of some Hungarian and foreign rice varieties.] Agrobotanika 3:127-161, illus. Ref. 1961,pub. 1961.
English summary.

280. SAMAD, A. Two blast-resistant strains in the Madras State [India]. Rice News Teller 9(2):4. Apr./June 1961.

281. SAMOTO, S., and OUCHI, K. Studies on breeding of rice varieties adaptable for heavy manuring. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(7):1-2. July 1961.

282. SAMPATH, S., and SESHU, D.V. Genetics of photoperiod response to rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breeding 21(1):38-42. Mar.1961.

283. SAMPATH, S. Notes on the taxonomy of the genus Oryza. Bot. Mag. 74:269-270. May 1961.

284. SASTRI, M.V.S. Breeding of rice varieties with profuse ear-bearing tillers. Rice News Teller 9(2):12. Apr./June 1961.

285. SAXENA, R.S. Some promising paddies for Gwalior Division. Indian Farming 11(5): 31-32. Aug.1961.

286. SHAMA RAO, H.K., and BORA, K.C. Differential radiosensitivity in rice (Oryza sativa Linn.) at the genotypic level. Nature [Gt. Brit.] 189(4766):762-763. Mar.4,1961.

287. SHASTRY, S.V.S., and RAMIAH, K. Cytogenetical effects of X-rays, thermal neutrons and beta-particles on Oryza sativa. J. Indian Genet. Plant Breeding 21(1):43-51. 1961.

288. SHASTRY, S.V.S., and MISRA, R.N. Pachytene analysis in Oryza. II. Sterility in japonica-indica rice hybrids. Chromosoma 12(2):248-271, illus. Ref. 1961.
Condensed in Cur. Sci. 30(2):70-71, illus. Feb.1961.

289. SHASTRY, S.V.S., and RANGA RAO, D.R. Timing imbalance in the meiosis of the F_1 hybrid Oryza sativa x O. australiensis. Genet. Res. 2(3):373-383, pl. Ref. Nov.1961.

290. SHIBATA, K., and NOMURA, M. Yield composition of rice varieties. 1. Inheritant power according to fertilizer application quantity and variation and repetition of inheritant correlation. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(12):1-3. Dec.1961.

291. SHIBUYA, T. Studies on the semi-sterile rice detected in Nōrin-No.41. (In Japanese.) J. Yamagata Agr. Forestry Soc. 17:1-4, illus. June 1961.

292. SHIMAZAKI, Y. Studies on the cool weather tolerance of rice plants and its breeding. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 11(2):143-145, illus. June 1961.

293. SHIN, A.E., and MANANNIKOV, N.P. Novyĭ perspektivyĭ sort risa U_Z ROS-59. [The new promising rice variety U_ZROS-59.] Selek. Semen. 26(2):68. 1961.

294. SHIN, A.E., Novyĭ selektsionnyĭ sort risa U_Z ROS-59. [The new rice variety U_Z. ROS-59.] Nauch.-Issled. Inst. po Khlopkov. Otd. Risa i Drugikh Oroshaemykh Zernovykh Kul't. Tashkent Trudy 1:36-37. 1961.

295. SINGH, G., and SAINI, S.S. Natural crossing between wild and cultivated rices in Kangra Valley of Punjab. Rice News Teller 9(4):17-20. Ref. Oct./Dec.1961.

296. SINGH, H.G., and GUPTA, J.C. Genetic potentialities of T.139. Rice News Teller 9(2):3-4. Apr./June 1961.

297. SOKOLOVA, I.I. Iskhodnyĭ material dlya selektosii risa na skorospelost'. [The initial material for breeding rice for earliness.] Selk. Semen. 26(4):54-56. 1961.

298. SORIANO, J.D. Mutagenic effects of gamma radiation on rice. Bot. Gaz. 123(1):57-63, illus. Ref. Sept.1961.

299. SRINIVASAN, V., and SUBRAMANIAN, A. Note on the natural cross-pollination in rice at Agricultural Research Station, Aduthurai (Thanjavur District). Madras Agr. J. 48(7): 262-263. July 1961.

300. SUBBIAH PILLAI, M. Hybrid vigour in rice. Rice News Teller 9(1):15,17. Jan./Mar.1961.
Includes yields.

301. TABUCHI, M., and others. A new paddy variety "Asagiri." (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 19:5-7. Mar.1961.
K. Tsunoda, K. Samura, and T. Ishida, joint authors.

302. TANI, M., OZAKI, T., and FUJIMURA, K. New rice variety "Nangoku Wase" produced by Kochi Prefectural Experiment Station. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(12):473, illus. Dec.1961.

303. THYSELL, J.R. Rice variety development. Rice J. 64(13):24-26. Dec.1961.

304. TINARELLI, A. Classificasione e riconoscimento delle varieta italiane di riso. [Classification and identification of Italian rice varieties.] Riso 10(2):8-12, illus. Feb.1961.

305. TORIYAMA, K., and FUTSUHARA, Y. Genetic studies on cool tolerance in rice. II. Relations between cool tolerance and the other characters. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 11(3):191-198, illus. Sept.1961.
English summary.

306. TSAI, K.H. Breeding of glutinous and early isogenic lines from a rice variety, Taichung No.65. (In Chinese.) J. Agr. Assoc. China (n.s.)35:18-23. Sept.1961.
English summary.

307. UEDA, S., and OTA, I. Crop scientific studies on white-core kernel of rice. 1,3-6. (In Japanese.) B. Facul. Agr. Mie U. 23:1-5,7-28;24:1-15. Ref. Mar.,Oct.1961.
1. The relation between the occurrence of white-core kernels and the character of the ear.
3. The effect of restricting the number of tillers and caryopses to the occurrence of white-core kernels of rice.
4. On the occurrence of white-core kernels under different fertility conditions.
5. On the chemical composition of rice grain and its peculiarities in white-core kernels.
6. Kinds of white-core kernels of rice and their characteristics.
English summaries.

308. UZIR, N.N. Improved strains of paddy in Assam. J. Assam Agr. Col. 9:13-19. 1961.

309. UZIR, N.N. Observations on inheritance of anthocyanin pigmentation in some rice varieties of Assam. Rice News Teller 9(3):10. July/Sept.1961.

310. VENKATA RAO, G., and RAJAGOPALA REDDY, V. A note on the work for evolving non-lodging Akkullu. Andhra Agr. J. 8(2):45-47. 1961.

311. WU, S.H., and others. The hybrids of rice and koaliang and cytological studies on the progenies of certain hybrids. (In Chinese.) Acta Bot. Sinica 9(3/4):191-218, pl. Ref. Dec.1961.
C.K. Tsai, C.C. Wang, and H. M. Wang, joint authors.
English summary.

312. YAMAGUCHI, H., and KOBAYASHI, M. Intervarietal difference of radiosensitivity to pile radiation in rice. (In Japanese.) Radioisotopes 10(3):322-328. Sept.1961.
English summary.

313. YAMAGUCHI, H. The procedure for estimating the frequency of induced mutations. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 11(1):53-58. Mar.1961.
English summary.

314. YAMASAKI, Y. Host-parasite interaction and disease resistance breeding in crops. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 11(2):133-137. Ref. June 1961.

315. YEH, B., and HENDERSON, M.T. Cytogenetic relationship between cultivated rice, Oryza sativa L., and five wild diploid forms of Oryza. Crop Sci. 1(6):445-450, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec.1961.

RICE GROWING

METEOROLOGY, CLIMATIC INFLUENCES

AND

CROP WEATHER RELATIONS

316.*ABE, I., and others. Climate and growth of early season rice cultivation. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Res. 3:28-30. Apr.1961.
K. Ono, K. Toriyama, and J. Wada, joint authors.

317. ABE, I., and others. Ecological studies on the establishment of regionality in early planting culture and great harvest of rice plant. 2-3. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Met. [Japan] 17(1):21-29,maps. Aug.1961.
K. Ono, J. Wada, and K. Toriyama, joint authors.
English summary.
2. Regionality of climate in Aomori Prefecture.
3. Relationship between the growth of rice plant and climate in Aomori Prefecture.

318. GHOSH, B.N. Influence of climatic factors on the growth and yield of spring (boro) and summer (aus) paddies. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 31(1):1-10. Mar.1961.

319. HANYU, T. Effect and use of polyethylene tube for prevention of cold damage in paddy field; from test results all over Japan in 1952-1959. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(1):33-37, illus. Jan.1961.

320. KIMURA, Y. Agriculture meteorological studies as related to good and bad crops. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Met. [Japan] 17(1):36-38. Aug.1961.

321. MIYAMOTO, K. Decreased rice production as the result of windbreak cutting. (In Japanese. J. Agr. Met. [Japan] 16(4):145-148, illus. Mar.1961.
English summary.

322. NAGATA, N. An estimation of heat balance on the small reservoir and on the paddy-field. (In Japanese.) B. Facul. Agr. Mie U. 23:29-38, illus. Mar.1961.
English summary.

323. OKA, T. Wind damage to rice plant in ripening period and its countermeasure. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(10):1603-1606, illus. Oct.1961.

324. ONUMA, K. On the micrometeorological characteristics and the heat balance of the nursery beds covered with polyethylene film and oil paper. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Met. [Japan] 17(1):15-20. Aug.1961.
English summary.

325.*SHIMADA, M., and SHIMIZU, T. Regional differentiation in the increase of kernels weight of rice in Chugoku district. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 23:12-14. Dec.1961.

326. SHIMAZAKI, Y., ITO, N., and DOI, Y. Studies on the cool weather injuries of rice plant in northern part of Japan. II. Influences of low-temperature treatment on the growth of rice plant with special references to the time and the dosage of the treatment. (In Japanese.) Res. B. Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. 76:1-8, illus. Mar.1961.
English summary.

327. SZASZ, G. A rizs termesztésének időjárási feltételei a főter mötájakon. [Some correlation between climatic factors and rice yields in the main rice-growing regions of the country.] Növénytermelés 10(3):139-206. Aug.1961.
English and Russian summaries.

328. TANI, N., and others. Some results obtained from micrometerological observations at Konosu during 1959. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Met. [Japan] 16(4):159-163. Mar.1961.
E. Inoue, S. Isobe, and Y. Horibe, joint authors.
English summary.

329. TSUBOI, Y. Climate and agriculture. 4. Climate and planned cultivation. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(4):641-644. Apr.1961.

330. TSUBOI, Y. Ecological studies on rice plants with regard to damages caused by wind. (In Japanese.) B. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. [Japan] Ser. A. 8:1-156, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.

331. TSUBOI, Y., KUBO, S., and HITAKA, N. Studies on the wind damages of rice plant. 1-2. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Met. [Japan] 17(2):67-74, illus. Ref. Nov.1961.
English summary.
1. Influences of some meteorological factors on the transpiration of rice plants.
2. Effects of strong wind on elongation of internodes and emergence of head.

332. YAOITA, H. Development of cool region paddy field agriculture and its cultivation technique. I-2. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(3):119-121;(4):160-161. Mar.-Apr.1961.

SOILS

333. BUNT, J.S. Nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae in Australian rice soils. Nature [Gt.Brit.] 192(4801):479-480. Nov.4,1961.

334.*CHANG, S. N. Clay minerals of some representative paddy soils in China. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sin. 9:81-102. 1961.

335.*CHEN, H.K., and CHOU, C. Investigations on nitrification and nitrifying organisms in rice-field soils. I. Nitrification in rice-field soils. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sin. 9:56-64. 1961.

336. CHEN, T.T., and WEI, C.T. The major nutrients of the reddish brown latosol as influenced by continuous rice croppings. (In Chinese.) J. Agr. Assoc. China 34:9-15, illus. June 1961.
English summary.

37. CHEN, I.T. The physico-chemical properties of the Reddish Brown Latosol paddies. (In Chinese.) Mem. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. 6(2):1-9. Ref. Dec.1961.

38. CIFERRI, R. Può il riso fissare l'azoto atmosferio? [Can rice fix atmospheric nitrogen?] Riso 10(3):16. Mar.1961.

39. DAVIDE, J.G. The availability of phosphorus to rice grown under flooded conditions as evaluated by isotope dilution technique. Philippine Agr. 45 (1/2):48-56. June/July 1961.

40. DOBEREINER, J., and RUSCHEL, A.P. Inoculação do arroz com bactérias fixadoras de nitrogenio do genero "Beijerinckia" Derx. [Inoculation of rice with nitrogen-fixing bacteria of the genus "Beijerinckia" Derx.] Rev. Bras. Biol. 21(4):397-407. Ref. Dec.1961.
English summary.

41. FUJII, T. Soil chemical studies on the cropping system of paddy field. 1. Effect of application of forage crops in the paddy field. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:59-61. July 1961.

42. GASSER, J.K.R. Investigations on rice-growing in British Guiana. I. Characteristics of some rice soils of the coastland. J. Soil Sci. 12(2):234-241. Sept.1961.

43. HART, M.G.R., and ROBERTS, E.H. Possibility of fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by the rice plant. Nature [Gt.Brit.] 189(4764):598-599. Feb.18,1961.

44. HONYA, K. Studies on the improvement of rice plant cultivation in volcanic ash paddy field in Tohoku District. (In Japanese.) B. Tohoku Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. 21,143 p., illus. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.

45. ISLAM, M.A., and ISLAM, W. Influence of sugarcane, paddy, and jute on soil aggregation. Soil Sci. 91(1):19-21. Jan.1961.

46. ISOZAKI, H. On the moderate percolation quantity of paddy fields. IV. (In Japanese.) Trans. Agr. Engin. Soc. [Japan] 2:43-49. Mar.1961.
English summary.

47. ITO, S., and YAMADA, K. Influence of reductive soil upon absorption and distribution of mineral nutrients in lowland rice plants. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Sci. [Japan] 6(3): 269-281, illus. Ref. Feb.1961.
English summary.

48. IWASA, Y., and KAMOSHITA, Y. On the rusty mottles in paddy field soils. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(2):53-56. Feb.1961.

49. JEFFERY, J.W.O. Defining the state of reduction of a paddy soil. J. Soil Sci. 12(1):172-179. Ref. Mar.1961.

50. KAMURA, T., and TAKAI, Y. The microbial reduction mechanisms of ferric-iron in paddy soils. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(4):135-138. Apr.1961.

51. KIUCHI, T., CHIBA, S., and SATO, T. Studies on the Hachiro-gata bottom soil. 2. On the alteration of the productivity on the expected Hachiro-gata polder land. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Expt. Sta. 22:1-18. Ref. Nov.1961.
English summary.

52.*Konishi, C., and SEINO, K. Studies on the maintenance-mechanism of paddy soil fertility in nature. (In Japanese.) B. Hokuriku Agr. Expt. Sta. 2:41-138. Jan.1961.
English summary.

353.*KUNG, T.T., and CHEN, T.C. On the characteristics and development of high-fertility paddy soils developed under double-crop rice plantations in Kwangtung. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sin. 9:72-80. 1961.

354. MANDAL, L.N. Transformation of iron and manganese in water-logged rice soils. Soil Sci. 91(2):121-126. Ref. Feb.1961.

355. MISU, H., KOSHIBA, N., and SANO, Y. On the degree of aggregation of the farm soils. (In Japanese.) B. Shimane Agr. Col. 9(A-1):117-123. Mar.1961.
English summary.

356. MOTOMURA, S., AKIYAMA, Y., and YAMANAKA, K. Effect of organic matters on soil metabolism under submerged condition. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(12):605-612, illus, Ref. Dec.1961.

357. NAGATA, T., and OGAYU, K. Effects of incorporation of clays on sand dune in Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan. 9. Rice yield under drained conditions. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(3):101-103. Mar.1961.

358. OBREJANU, G., and others. Cercetări experimentale privind ameliorarea solurilor salinizate secundar sub orezărie în lunca Dunării. [Experimental research bearing on the improvement of soils affected with secondary salinization in rice fields of the Danube flood plain.] An. Inst. de Cercet. Agron. Ser. A, Agroclimatol. Pedol. Agrochim. si Imbunatatiri Funciare 28:51-68. Ref. 1960,pub.1961.
A. Maianu, I. Albescu, L. Unceanschi, V. Pasa, and I. Axionova, joint authors.
French and Russian summaries.

359. OBUKHOVA, V.M. Al'goflora risovykh poleĭ nekotorykh raĭonov Kazakhstana. [The algal flora of rice fields of some districts of Kazakhstan.] Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Trudy Inst. Bot. 10:85-187, illus. Ref. 1961.

360. OBUKHOVA, V.M. Znachenie vodorosleĭ v. rezhime risovykh poleĭ. [The significance of algae in the regime of rice fields.] Izv. Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Ser. Bot. Pochvoved. 1(10):91-100. Ref. 1961.

361. OKUDA, A., and others. Nitrogen-fixing micro-organisms in paddy soils. VII-VIII. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 7(3):115-118;(4):146-151, illus. Nov.-Dec.1961.
M. Yamaguchi, M. Kobayashi, and T. Katayama, joint authors.
VII. Products in mixed culture of Rhodopseudomonas capsulatus with Azotobacter vinelandii. 1.
VIII. Nitrogen fixation in mixed culture of photosynthetic bacteria (Rhodopseudomonas capsulatus species) with other heterotrophic bacteria. 2.

362. RAYCHAUDHURI, S.P., and DATTA BISWAS, N.R. Classification of rice soils of India. Internat Rice Comn. News Let. 10(3):1-10. Ref. Sept.1961.

363. REYES, E.D., GALVEZ, N.L., and NAZARENO, N.B. Lysimeter studies on a Lipa clay loam grown to paddy rice. I-II. Philippine Agr. 45(5):244-257;(6):289-297. Oct.-[illegible], Nov.1961.
I. Leaching losses of some soil constituents.
II. Effects of fertilization on grain yields.

364. SCHROO, H. Data on the salinization of a coastal soil in the monsoonal rice area of southern New Guinea. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 9(4):231-248, illus. Nov.1961.

365. SEGETOVA, V. Vliv podryyani na změny mikrobiologickych procesů v půde. [The effect of subsoil loosening on changes in the microbiological processes in the soil.] Sborn. Ceskoslov Akad. Zemed. Ved. Rostlinna Vyroba 34(3-4):435-444. 1961.

66. SHOJI, S., and MATSUMI, S. Chemical characteristics of peat soils. 2. Non-biological fixation of ammonia by peat soils and availability of the fixed ammonia. (In Japanese.) Res. B. Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. 76:37-41. Mar.1961.

67. SHIRAMA MURTY, G. Leaching trials with a saline-alkali soil. II. Study of the effects of leaching and cropping on certain soil characteristics. Andhra Agr. J. 8(3):151-163. Ref. 1961.

68. SUBRAMONEY, N., and BALAKRISHNA KURUP, T.K. Investigation on the phenomenon of scum formation in the paddy fields of Kerala State. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 9(4):253-255, pl. Dec.1961.
Due to iron solubilization.

69. SUDO, S., and SHIMURA, H. On the classification of paddy field for the determination of the duty of water. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Engin. Soc. Japan 38(8):433-437. Ref. 1960/61.
English summary.

70. TAKAI, Y. Reduction of paddy soil and metabolism of micro-organisms. 1-5. (In Japanese.) Nogoyo Gijutsu 16(1):1-4;(2):51-53;(3):122-126;(4):162-166;(5):213-216. Jan.-May 1961.

71. TAKIJIMA, Y. Metabolism of organic acids in soils of paddy fields and their inhibitory effects on plant growth. III-V. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32:(4)130-134;(5):193-197;(8):386-387; illus. Ref. Apr.-May,Aug.1961.
III. Absorption of organic acids by soils and the quantitative method of determining soil organic acids.
IV. Absorption and decomposition of butyric and acetic acid added to soil in relation to root growth depression.
V. Growth inhibition of rice seedlings in waterlogged soil and organic acid concentration in the leachate.

72. TAKIJIMA, Y., SAKUMA, H., and CHIBA, M. Metabolism of organic acids in soils of paddy fields and their inhibitory effects on rice plant growth. VI. Accumulation of organic acids in soil in the presence of sucrose and its relation to growth inhibition of rice seedlings. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(8):390-394. Aug.1961.

73. TAKIJIMA, Y., and SAKUMA, H. Metabolism of organic acids in soil of peat-paddy field and their inhibitory effects on the growth of rice plant. VII. Production of organic acids in water-logged soil treated with green manure (Chinese milk vetch) and its relation to growth inhibition of rice seedlings. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(11):559-564, illus. Ref. Nov.1961.

74. YADAV, J.S.P., and AGARWAL, R.R. A comparative study on the effectiveness of gypsum and dhaincha (Sesbania aculeata) in the reclamation of a saline-alkali soil. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 9(3):151-156. Ref. Sept.1961.

75. YAMANE, I., and SATO, K. Decomposition of glucose and gas formation in water-logged soil. (In Japanese.) B. Inst. Agr. Res. Tohoku U. 12(3):217-230. Mar.1961.
English summary.

76. YAMANE, I., and SATO, K. Decomposition of organic acids and formation of gases in water-logged soil. B. Inst. Agr. Res. Tohoku U. 12(2):147-159. Mar.1961.
English summary.

77. YAMANE, I., and SATO, K. Decomposition of plant constituents and gas formation in water-logged soil. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(8):364-366. Aug.1961.

378. YAMANE, I. Manometric micro-analysis of gas mixtures and some problems of gas formation in rice paddy soil. (In Japanese.) B. Inst. Agr. Res. Tohoku U. 12(4):261-367, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.

379. YAMANE, I. Manometric micro-analysis of gas mixtures evolved from paddy soil using the Van Slyke apparatus. 2. Collection and analysis of gas mixtures from soil and a rapid method. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 7(2):72-78, illus. Sept.1961.

380. YAMANE, I., and SATO, I. Metabolism in muck paddy soil. 3. Role of soil organic matter in the evolution of free hydrogen sulfide in water-logged soil. Rpt. Inst. Agr. Res. Tohoku U. Ser. D, Agr. 12(2):73-86, illus. July 1961.

381.*YAMANE, T. Movements of mineral nutrients along profile of soils. 1. On leaching of ammonia in rice field. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 23:31-33. Dec.1961.

382.*YAMASAKI, T., and YOSHIZAWA, T. Concretion of ferrous carbonate (siderite) in paddy soils in Japan. 1. Occurrence, constituents of ferrous carbonate deposits, and the mechanism of its formation. (In Japanese.) B. Hokuriku Agr. Expt. Sta. 2:1-16, illus. Ref. Jan.1961.
English summary.

383.*YAMASAKI, T., SEINO, K., and ITO, J. Influence of continued calcium cyanamide dressing upon some chemical properties of paddy soils. (In Japanese.) B. Hokuriku Agr. Expt. Sta. 2:17-24. Jan.1961.
English summary.

384. YEN, T.T. Experiments on the decrease of total and ammonium nitrogen in flooded soils at different temperatures. Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Spec. P.3:9-13, illus. Mar.30,1961.

385.*YOUNG, G.Z., and CHEN, C.F. The significance of constant renewal of soil conditions as affected by the permeability of paddy soil. (In Chinese.) Acta Pedol. Sin. 9:65-71. 1961.

IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE, WATER SUPPLY,

WATER REQUIREMENTS, AND SOIL-PLANT-WATER RELATIONS

386. ANMA, M., and others. On the relation between classification of wetness of soil surface during winter crop season and annual variation of ground water table in paddy field. (In Japanese.) J. Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. 18:66-93, illus. Mar.1961.
S. I. Shikata, M. Mukai, and M. Gokan, joint authors.
English summary.

387. BHATTACHARJEE, B.K., and DAVIS, E.H. Sprinkler irrigation-types and possibilities. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 10(2):5-8. June 1961.

388. FINFROCK, D.C. Plastic levees in rice fields. Down to Earth 16(4):18-19, illus. Spring 1961.

389. FUKUDA, H., NOGUCHI, S., and OTSUKA, K. A consideration of consumptive use of water in large area of paddy field. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Engin. Soc. Japan 28(8):443-449. 1960/61.
English summary.

90. IRI, H. On the drainage of paddy field. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(7):342-350. Ref. July 1961.

91. KANO, T., and others. Studies on the design of drainage from swampy paddy-field. 1. (In Japanese.) B. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. [Japan] Ser. F. 13:1-103, illus. Mar.1961.
S. Nakagawa, H. Onishi, T. Maruyamma, T. Furuki, and M. Kamimura, joint authors.
English summary.

92. KASHIKURA, S. Damaged condition of rice plant overhead-flooded after heading period. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(12):1969-1970. Dec.1961.

93. KAWATA, S., and ISHIHARA, K. The relation between the water percolation in the paddy soils and root hair formation in the crown roots of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(3):345-349. Apr.1961.
English summary.

94.*KITAMURA, E., KINOSHITA, T., and HOZUMI, K. Studies on the improvement of irrigation methods of paddy fields. 1. The relation between the four irrigation types and productivity of a paddy rice. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:44-46. July 1961.

95. KONDO, G., FUKUNAGA, M., and TANEDA, Y. Studies on the irrigation of upland crops. VII-VIII. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 11:19-24. Mar.1961.
VII. On the adaptability of upland rice varieties to early season cultivation.
VIII. On the adaptability of paddy rice varieties to early season cultivation.

96. LIN, C.S. Studies on the improvement of rice production in weather depending paddy fields in Taiwan. II. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. [Taiwan] 10(4):1-8. Dec.1961.
English summary.
Plant water relations.

97. MIHARA, Y., and NAKAMURA, S. Studies of the application of evaporation suppressors. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Met. [Japan] 16(4):129-132. Mar.1961.
English summary.
For warming of flood water in rice lands.

98.*MIYAMOTO, K. Irrigation water quantity of continuously irrigated paddy field in Miyagi Prefecture and actual condition of damage at water inlet. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Res. 3:24-27. Apr.1961.

99. MIYASAKA, A. Water management for ill-drained paddy field and growth of rice plant in Hokuriku District [Japan]. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(7):301-305. July 1961.

00. MYTTENAERE, C.O., and RINGOET, A. Growth, water content and mineral composition of the aerial parts of the rice plant in relation to fluctuations of the soil water reserve. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 4(1)21-37. 1961.

01. NAKAYAMA, T., and KOBAYASHI, T. Test results regarding irrigation by sulphuric acidic water of Mie River [Japan]. (In Japanese.) Tokuno 28:7-12. July 1961.

02. OEDA, M., FUJIOKA Y., and MATSUDA, M. On water requirement for the early season cultivation of rice. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Engin. Soc. Japan 28(8):438-442. 1960/61.
English summary.

03. PIACCO, R. L'irrigazione ad adacquamenti turnari e a sommersione continua. [Rotational and continuous submersion irrigation.] Riso 10(8):19-22,map. Aug.1961.

404. RODIONOV, M.S. Rekonstruktsiya starykh i stroitel'stvo novykh risovykh orositel'nykh sistem. [Rehabilitation of old and construction of new rice irrigation systems.] Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1961(1):63-66. Jan.

405. SARYKULOV, K. Perspektivy riso seyaniya na oroshaemykh zemlyakh v Kazakhstan. [Prospects for rice-growing on irrigated soils in Kazakhstan.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 13 (3):27-33. Mar.1961.

406. SATO, T. The study on the change of the sowing of the rice-plant and utilization of water. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Sci. [Japan] 6(4):377-397, illus. May 1961.
English summary.
Irrigation.

407. SATO, Y. Improvement method of improving productivity of ill-drained paddy field. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(7):1163-1166. July 1961.

408. SCOTT, V.H., and others. Plastic levees for rice irrigation. Calif. Agr. 15(11):8-9, illus. Nov.1961.
D.C. Lewis, D.R. Fox, and A.F. Babb, joint authors.

409. SKRIPCHINSKAYA, L.V. Puti ratsionalizatsii ispolyzovaniya orositel'noi rod' v riso-seyushchikh khozyaistvakh. [Methods of efficient utilization of irrigation water in rice growing farms.] Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1961(5):73-74. May.

410. TAKEDA, K., SATO, S., and SAKANOUE, T. Water temperatures of the creek in Chikugo District, (Preliminary report). (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Met. [Japan] 16(4):133-138, illus. Mar.1961.
English summary.

411. TAMAI, T., and JODO, S. Studies on the water economy in some field crops with the environment-controlling apparatus. I. Cold temperature treatments of rice and citrus plants and their water economy. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(2): 240-244, illus. Jan.1961.
English summary.

412. TAMURA, T., SHIRAISHI, E., and MIWA, K. Proof that irrigation water given between ridges hardly passes into ridges. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(5):873-874. May 1961.

413. UCHIJIMA, Z., and ONUMA, K. On characteristics in heat balance of cold water warming channel. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Met. [Japan] 17(1):1-8, illus. Aug.1961.
English summary.
Rice irrigation.

414. UCHIJIMA, Z. On characteristics of heat balance of water layer under paddy plant cover. B. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. [Japan] Ser. A 8:243-265, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.
Japanese summary.

415. UMINO, S. Early season cultivation of rice plant by irrigation in upland fields. Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(4):649-654;(5):821-824. Apr.-May 1961.

416. VICENTE, M., ENGELHARDT, M., and SILBERSCHMIDT, K. Sobre a quantidade d'agua optimal para a embebicao e germinaçao de sementes. I. Estudos sobre milho, feijao e arroz. [On the water requirements of seeds to obtain an optimum of water uptake and germination. I. Studies on corn, beans and rice.] An. Acad. Bras. Cien. 33(3/4):409-428. Ref. 1961.
English summary.

17. WHITE, H.C. Underground irrigation pipe becoming popular in Arkansas. Rice J. 64(9): 26-27, illus. Aug.1961.

18.*YAMAGUCHI, T., and SATO, T. Studies on floating rice. 1. Effect of water level treatment on growth of floating rice plant. (In Japanese.) Hyogo Noka Daigaku Kenkyu Hokoku, Nogakuhen 5(1):15-19. Dec.1961.

19. YAMAZAKI, F., and others. Studies on the seepage in paddy fields with gravel layer in their subsoils. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Engin. Soc. Japan 29(1):9-18, illus. June 1961. T. Yawata, T. Tabuchi, T. Ishikawa, and A. Nagasaki, joint authors. English summary.

20. ZAITSEV, V.B. Nado li ekonomyt' vodu pri oroshenii risa. [Necessity to economize water for rice irrigation.] Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1961(4):74-76. Apr.

21. ZAITSEV, V.B. Nekotorye voprosy proektirovaniya risovykh orositel'nykh sistem. [Some problems in designing rice irrigation systems.] Gidrotekh. Melior. (9):33-41. Ref. Sept.1961.

AGRONOMY

General

22. AHMED, P.U. Boro paddy at a glance. J. Assam. Agr. Col. 9:51-53. 1961. Culture.

23. AJIA KEIZAI KENKYUJO, TOKYO. Rice culture in Asia. (In Japanese.) Tokyo, Komakikan Shinkan, 1961. 235 p., illus. Ref. English summary.

24. AMATATSU, K. Rice cultural technique and future rice problems in Japan. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 10(1):23-28. Mar.1961.

25. ASAHI, T., and YANAGISAWA, M. Studies on conditions of seed bed in early season cultivation of paddy rice. I-II. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 11:14-18. Mar.1961.
I. Relation between levels of seed bed and irrigated water.
II. Relation between soil moisture and fertilization.

26. BAIMA, A. DA C. Cultura do arroz; variedodes; cereais. [Rice culture; varieties; cereals. Brazil] Lav. Arroz. 16(181):26-27. Jan.1961.

27. BELL, A. A rice bowl arises. Austral. Today 57:32-33. Oct.10,1961.

28. CAFFEY, H.R. Rice research in Mississippi. Rice J. 64(7):62-65. June 30,1961. Cultural practices.

29. CLAUZEL, E. La risiculture française. [French rice growing.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:67-72. 1960,pub.1961.

30.*COOKE, E.M. Rice cultivation in Malaya. Singapore, Eastern Universities Press, 1961. 55p., illus.,maps.

31. CORBETTA, G. Aspetti della risicoltura francese. [Aspects of French rice culture.] Riso 10(1):23-26. Jan.1961.

432. DAN, A., and BORA, I. Metode si mijloace pentru obtinerea de productii mari de orez in vestul tării. [Methods and means for raising rice production in the West of Rumania.] Prob. Agr.[Rumania] 13(4):69-76, illus. 1961.

433. DHANARAJ, L., and THANDAVARAYAN, K. Note on the wave shaped method of paddy cultivation experiment at Rice Research Station, Thirurkuppan. Madras Agr. J. 48(7):264-265. July 1961.

434. DUFOURNET, R. Riziculture de la région de Tananarive. [Rice-growing in the Tananarive District, Malagasy Republic.] B. Madagascar 11(180):378-386, illus. May 1961.

435. DZHULAI, A.P. Prodvizhenie kul'tury risa v novye raiony orosheniya. [Introduction of rice culture in the newly irrigated areas.] Zemledelie 1961(12):27-34. Ref. Dec.

436. FERNANDEZ, E. Resena sobre el cultivo del arroz en la zona de Armero. [Review of rice culture in the Armero Region,Colombia.] Arroz [Colombia] 10(113):30-31. July 15/ Aug.15,1961.

437. FUJIOKA, Y. Rice cultivation in Bali Island. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(3): 478-480, illus. Mar.1961.

438. GAITONDE, R.D. Ozare village brings all area under Japanese method. Farmer [India] 12(12):13-14. Dec.1961.
Rice culture.

439. GYOGO, C. Change in soil, and fertilizer application methods in rotation of paddy field and upland field. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(4):645-648. Apr.1961.

440. HANUMANTHA RAO, C., and DUTT, K.V.L.N. Results of preliminary studies on rice at the Agricultural Demonstration cum Research Farm, Yemmiganur for Tungabhadra Project Area. Andhra Agr. J. 8(2):48-57. 1961.

441. HIRONO, S., IIJIMA, T., and MUKAI, M. Investigations on the systematization of the crop cultivation technique and its application to farm management. (In Japanese.) J. Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. 20:1-38, illus. Nov.1961.
English summary.

442. IKEGAMI, W. Vinyl covered dry nursery bed of rice plant in warm region and early season cultivation method. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(2):347-351. Feb.1961.

443. INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION. Report of the eighth meeting of the Working Party on rice soils, water and fertilizer practices...held at New Delhi, India, 11-16 December 1961. Rome, F.A.O., 1961. 60p.

444. IWASAKI, S. Lectures on the improvement of rice cultivation. (In Japanese.) Tokyo, Asakura Book, 1961. 550p., illus.

445. KARAN, P.P., and JENKINS, W.M. Population, land utilisation and possible expansion of cultivated area in Nepal. Pacific Viewpoint 2(1):41-58, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.
Rice culture.

446. KATO, K. Characteristics of rice cultivation in Aizu District and its improvement. [Japan] (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(1):9-13. Jan.1961.

447. KINEBUCHI, K. Rice cultivation technique in low wet volcanic ash region. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(4):149-154, map. Apr.1961.

48. KOGAI, M.T. Nekotorye voprosy agrotekhniki sukhodol'mogo risa.[Some problems regarding cultural practices for upland rice.] Nauch.-Issled. Inst. po Khlopkov. Otd. Risa i Drugikh Oroshaemykh Zernovykh Kul't. Tashkent. Trudy 1:61-69. Ref. 1961.

49. KULTHONGKAM, S. How can rice yield be increased. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 34(1):29-42. Jan.1961.
English summary.

50. LANGFIELD, E.C.B., and MOIR, J.D. Rice growing in Australia's northern territory. Span 4(2):67-70. 1961.

51. LANGFIELD, E.C.B. Rice growing in the Ord River Valley. J. Dept. Agr. West. Austral. (ser.4)2(8):629-631,634-637, illus. Aug.1961.

52. LAPTEV, V.N. Sozdadim v Astrakhanskoĭ oblasti krupnuyu bazu risoseyaniya. [Establishing a major basis of rice production in the Astrakhan Region, USSR.] Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ya 1961(2):42-46. Feb.
Chiefly rice culture under irrigation.

53. LUZ, E.M. DA. Cultura do arroz e alguns aspetos na zona de S. Gabriel. 1-3.[Rice culture and some of its aspects in the region of S. Gabriel.1-3], Lav. Arroz. 15(178): 289-290;(179):325-326;(180):360-361. Oct.-Dec.1961.

54.*MATSUO, T. Theory and practice in rice cultivation. (In Japanese.) 7th ed. n.p., Association of Agricultural Technology, 1961. 262p., illus. Ref.

55. MOORTHY, K.K. Aspects of Indian cultivation. Far East. Econ. Rev. 31(9):381-382. Mar.2,1961.

56. MUROGA, T., USUDA, H., and MATSUO, Y. Prevention of lodging of rice plant by siligan spraying. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(2): 397-398, illus. Feb.1961.

57. NAIR, N.R., and SAHADEVAN, P.C. A note on vegetative propagation of cultivated rice. Cur. Sci. 30(12):474-476, illus. Dec.1961.

58. NAKAGAWA, Y. Upland cultivation method in paddy field. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(5):813-816. May 1961.

59. NAKAYAMA, H. Rice cultivation in Cuba and its problems. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(2):72-75, illus. Feb.1961.

60. NAKAYAMA, H. Viviparity of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(4):709-710, illus. Apr.1961.

61. NEMOTO, H., SARUTANI, N., and WATABIKI, S. Application of early season cultivation of upland rice plant in Ibaragi Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(7):1125-1129, illus.,map. July 1961.

62. NEUNYLOV, B. A., and KRIVOLAPOV, I.E. Puti razvitiya risoseyaniya v primorskom krae. [Development of rice growing in the Maritime Territory,USSR.] Zemledelie 1961(3): 46-57. Mar.

63. NUMABE, S. Miscellaneous notes on rice cultivation. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(3): 23-27. Mar.1961.

64. OIKAWA, K., SAWA, M., and IWANE, K. Studies on paddy-rice culture on upland field. I. Some considerations on the characters and their varietal differences of paddy-rice grown under the upland-field conditions. (In Japanese.) J. Facul. Agr. Iwate U. 5(2):186-190. Mar.1961.

465. OKA, T. On the paddy rice plant cultivated in the intermediate season in Kagoshima Prefecture. [Japan] (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 23:115. June 1961.

466. OKAJIMA, N., HORIE, K., and KUKI, M. Some problems in relation to customary late cultivation of rice plants when transplanted in late season, from July to the beginning of August, as after-crops of fruit vegetables in Nara basin. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Res. Tokai-Kinki Region 11:1-7. Mar.1961.

467. OU, S.H. The rice improvement in Thailand. (In Chinese.) Misc. P. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. 17:13-15. Aug.1961.

468. OUCHI, K., and SAMOTO, Y. Grain heads of various types of paddy rice and their cultivatio conditions. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(8):1-3. Aug.1961.

469. PIACCO, R. La coltivazione del riso. [Culture of rice.] Assoc. fra le Casse di Risparmio Ital. Collana per Agr. 5,97p. 1961.

470. RAHEJA, P.C. Scope for increasing paddy yield in India. Rice News Teller 9(3):20-25. July/Sept.1961.
Culture.

471. RAMAKRISHNA RAJU, K., and PARTHASARATHY, A.V. Early second crop trials on rice. Andhra Agr. J. 8(2):37-44. 1961.

472. REGGAM, Z. La culture de riz en milieu traditionnel, est-elle possible en zone salée et marécageuse? [Rice culture in un-traditional environment, is it possible in salted and swampy areas?] Agr. Algérienne 8:3-7. May 1961.

473. RICE in northern Australia. Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O. 37:2-8, illus. Ref. Sept.1961.
Culture.

474. RICHHARIA, R.H., SUBBIAH PILLAI, M., and PARASURAM, N.A. A modified technique for rice culture. Rice News Teller 9(2):22,35;(4):14-16. Apr./June,Oct./Dec.1961.

475. ROUQUIE, P. L'emploi des graines de paddy enrobées en agriculture. [The use of coated paddy grains in agriculture.] Depêche Indus. Com. et Agr. (n.s.)16(92):8-9, illus. May 1961.

476. SAHA, R., and others. Some results of the land utilisation survey and crop-cutting experiments. India. Sec. Natl. Sample Survey 38, 90p. 1961.
S.B. Pillai, S.D. Roy, and R. Sarna, joint authors.
13th Round:September 1957-May 1958.

477. SALA-ESCOLIES, E. El cultivo y la comercializacion del arroz en España. [The culture and marketing of rice in Spain.] Rev. Inst. Agr. Catalán San Isidro. [Spain] 110(11): 186-189. Nov.1961.

478. *SASAKI, T., and others. Early cultivation of paddy by the use of indoor-grown seedlings. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 19:7-10. Mar.1961.
R. Kotani, T. Nakashima, and Y. Kobayashi, joint authors.

479. SCARPA, G. Problemi della risicoltura in Italia. [Problems of rice cultivation in Italy.] Riv. di Econ. Agr. 16(1):114-132. Ref. 1961.
English summary.

480. SEN, P.K., and MITRA, G.N. Studies on rice. I. The problem of rice agriculture with special reference to West Bengal. Indian Agr. 5(1):96-99. Jan.1961.

481. SHADRIN, A.T. El cultivo del arroz; logros en el cultivo del arroz en la USSR y posibilidades de su aplicación en Cuba. [Rice cultivation; results of the rice cultivation in the USSR and its possible applications in Cuba.] Havana, 1961. 17p.

482. SHIMOJIMA, H. Effect of rice plant lodging control by net-covering and its method. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(9):417-419, illus. Sept.1961.

483. SINGH, M., and RAMA KRISHNAN, K.V. The rice crop in Madras. Agr. Situation India 16(6):657-661. Sept.1961.
Culture.

484. SORBARO, F. La nascita delle risaie nel Ravennate. [The birth of the rice fields in Ravenna.][Italy] Riso 10(5):26-28. May 1961.

485.*SUDO, T., TSUKAMOTO, D., and OGAWA, F. Rice cultivation in the drainage-reclaimed land of Hachirogata (Sandy soil type). (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Res. 3:33-36. Apr.1961.

486. SUZUKI, K. Early season cultivation of upland rice plant and future problems. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(3):503-508. Mar.1961.

487. SYMPOSIUM OF STUDIES ON THE CAUSES OF LOW YIELD OF RICE IN TROPICAL AND SUB-TROPICAL REGIONS, TAIPEI, 1961. Proceedings. Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Spec. P. 3,72p. Mar.30,1961.

488. TAIWAN. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. A summary of the results of the five-year rice production improvement in Taiwan Province (1955-1959).(In Chinese.) Taipei,1961. 48p.

489.*TAKIZAWA, K. Studies on technical standards of rice cultivation in cool region; technical plan and its results so far obtained. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Res. 3:52-55. Apr.1961.

490. TANAKA, A. Problems regarding rice cultivation techniques. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(3):13-17. Mar.1961.

491. TARCHETTI, A. Ha tenuto il passo la risicoltura italiana. [Italian rice culture has kept its pace.] Riso 10(10):19-20. Oct.1961.

492. TATENO, H. Studies on upland cultivation of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(5):205-207, illus. May 1961.

493. TENSHIN, K. Quick cultivation and management of rice in water field. (In Japanese.) Tokyo, Fumin Kyokai, 1961. 188p., illus.

494. TINARELLI, A. La sperimentazione della risocoltura statunitense. [Research in rice culture in the United States.] Riso 10(12):16-21. Dec.1961.

495. TSUNODA, K., and MATSUSHIMA, S. Analysis of developmental factors determining yield and its application to yield prediction and culture improvement of lowland rice. LIX. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(4):395-399, illus. July 1961.
English summaries.
LIX. Study on the non-water logged cultivation for decreasing the damage of lowland rice caused by low irrigation-water temperatures.
LX. Studies on the method for predicting the percentage of ripened grains and the weight of 1,000 kernels by means of identifying the ripening grade in terms of "translucent proportion" in transverse sections of kernels.

496. UBELS, E. Modernisering van de rijstbouw in Nickerie. [Modernization of rice culture in Nickerie.] Meded. Landbroefsta. Surinam 26,59p. Oct.1961.

497. URMANOVA, KH.U., and SHCHUPAKOVSKII, V.F. Razrabotka agrokompleksa dlya polucheniya vysokikh i ustoichivykh urozhaev risa. [Working out a complex of cultural measures for obtaining high and hardy yields of rice.] Nauch.-Issled. Inst. po Khlopkov. Otd. Risa i Drugikh Oroshaemykh Zernovykh Kul't. Tashkent. Trudy 1:8021. Ref. 1961.

498. VAILLANT, A. View of the rice culture situation in Togo. J. Agr. Trop Bot. Appl. 8(8/9) 386-393,map. Aug./Sept.1961.

499. VELICHKO, E. Modern methods of rice culture. Indian Agr. 5(1):124-127. Jan.1961. Also in Farmer [India] 12(9):5-7. Sept.1961.

500. VERCELLOTTI, R. Aspetti e possibilita della riconversione risicola vercellese. [Aspects and possibilities of reconversion in Vercelli rice culture.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:185-190. 1960,pub.1961.

501. VOLCATO, J.M. Um municipio em perspectiva: São Lourenço do Sul. [A municipality in perspective: São Laurenço do Sul, Brazil.] Lav. Arroz 15(169):11-14, map. Jan.1961.

502.*YAMADA, Y., and ONO, T. Early season rice cultivation seen from type of tillering. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Res. 3:30-33. Apr.1961.

503. YAMASAKI, M. New techniques of rice cultivation at the turning point. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(1):27-30. Jan.1961.

504. YOUNKIN, S.G. Building quality in processing crops through agricultural research. Food Canada 21(3):26-27. (Concl.) Mar.1961.
Okra, rice and pea breeding.

Cropping Systems

505. ANMA, M., and others. The effect of method of preparing field and constructing ridge for winter crops, barley and wheat, on the growth and yield of both winter crops and rice, as a summar crop. (In Japanese.) J. Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. 18:94-112, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.
S.I. Shikata, Y. Kanzaki, T. Shiroshita, and K. Ishii, joint authors.
English summary,

506. BATTISTELLI, E. Un trifoglio nordico per gli avvicendamenti. [A northern clover for the rotation.] Riso 10(11):11-12. Nov.1961.

507. KAUSHIK, D.K., and SIGLER, W.F. Paddy-cum-fish culture in southeast Asian countries. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts Let. Proc. 38:81-83. 1960/61.

508. ROCHE, P., and VELLY, J. Etudes de quelques rotations culturales en rizières sur divers types de sol à Madagascar. [Study of crop rotations in rice fields on various soil types of Madagascar.] Agron. Trop. [France] 16(5):487-503. Sept./Oct.1961.
English and Spanish summaries.

509. SAINT-HILAIRE, P.B. Cultivo de arroz en la India por el método japonés de "ondulado". [Culture of rice in India by the Japanese "undulation" method. Banco Credito Agr. Indus. Repub. Dominicana Rev. 5(15):21-23. Jan./June 1961.

510. SEN, S., MUKHERJEE, D., and MAJUMDAR, H.K. A preliminary study on the possibilities of growing cotton in unirrigated areas of West Bengal. [India] Indian Agr. 5(1):32-39. Jan.1961.
Intercropping with aus paddy.

511. TAKAI, S. Improvement of paddy field rotation by early season rice cultivation and feed crop cultivation. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(5):201-204, May 1961.

512. TOGLIANO, F. L'Hibiscus cannabinus, quale alternativa di produzione agraria nell'area risicola. [Hibiscus cannabinus as an alternative farm crop in rice areas.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:113-119. 1960,pub.1961.

513. TSUKUBA, K. New rotation method for upland rice and soybeans. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(8):380-381, illus. Aug.1961.

514. TUBB, J.A. A note on cultivation of milk fish (Chanos chanos) in rice fields in Thailand. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 10(2):3-4. June.1961.

515. VACHHANI, M.V., and MURTY, K.S. Intercropping of broadcast paddy with dhaincha for green manuring. Rice News Teller 9(1):19-20. Jan./Mar.1961.

516. VELICHKO, E.B., MAISTRENKO, A.I., and BELOGLAZOV, D.F. Ekonomicheskaya otoenka risovykh sevooborotov. [Economic evaluation of rice crop rotations.] Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1961(1):9-13. Jan.
Includes yields and costs.

517. VENKATASUBRAMANIAM, M.K., KRISHNASWAMY, V., and DHANARAJ, L. A note on the regulation of cropping pattern in Chingleput District with reference to paddy. Madras Agr. J. 48(1):36-37. Jan.1961.

518.*WATANABE, T., NAKASHIMA, T., and TAKAI, S. Studies on the improvement of cropping system in paddy field. 3. On methods of early rice cultivation on the field after harvest of forage crops. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 19:1-3. Mar.1961.

519. WRIGHT, M.L. Fish farming is good potential in Arkansas rice areas. Rice J. 64(9): 8-9. Aug.1961.

Fertilizers

520. ALIM, A., and ULLAH, T. Effect of ammonium sulfate and bonemeal on the yield of aus paddy (autumn rice). Agr. Pakistan 12(2):273-279. June 1961.

521. BASAK, M.N., CHAUDHURI, S.B., and BHATTACHARYA, R. Effect of fertilizers on the nutritive value of rice grain. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 31(2):113-122. Ref. June 1961.

522. BORASIO, L. Concimazione potassica del riso. [Potash fertilization of rice.] Agricoltura 10(9):43-46. Sept.1961.

523. BRIONES, A.A., DAVIDE, J.B., and GALVEZ, N.L. Response of rice to fertilization in the seedbeds. Philippine Agr. 45(7):343-353. Dec.1961.

524. BRIONES, A.A., DAVIDE, J.G., and GALVEZ, N.L. Results of a five-year continuous application of fertilizer to rice grown in Calumpang paddy soils. Philippine Agr. 45(6): 279-288. Nov.1961.

525. CHANDRARATNA, M.F. Variety-nitrogen interactions in rice. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 10(4):17-19. Dec.1961.
Yields, Ceylon.

526. CHANG, S.C. Response of rice to lime in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 20:52-57. May 1961.

527. CHU, H.F. Economic appraisal of fertilizer application on rice. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 20:133-143. May 1961.

528. CIOCCHETTI, V. Entità della concimazione nelle risaie stabili. [Importance of fertilization in stable rice fields.] Riso 10(10):28-29. Oct.1961.

529. DOMBOVARI, J., and TOTH, S. A rizs gazdaságos mütrágyázasának néhány kérdése. [Some problems in the economic fertilization of rice.] Magyar Mezögazdasag 16(19):16-17. May 10,1961.

530. DZHULAI, A.P. Vliyanie udobreniĭ na produktivnost' risa i dlinu vegetatsii. [Effect of fertilizers on the growing period and yields of rice.] Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1961(6): 20-22. June.
English, German and French summaries.

531. EZHOV, YU.I., and KIRICHENKO, K.S. Sokhranyat' dlya risa zapasy v parovom pole. [Preserving the nitrogen resources of fallows for rice growing.] Sel'sk. Khoz. Sev. Kavkaz. 1961(5):43-44. May.

532. GANGULY, B.D., and RELWANI, L.L. Effects of fertilizers on the yields of paddy and berseem in paddy-berseem rotation. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 31(3):173-182. Ref. Sept.1961.

533.*GHOSH, S.K. Relative influence of ammonium sulphate and other forms of nitrogenous fertilisers as top dressing on the yield of paddy: Part A-In northern regions of West Bengal. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. India A31:184-187. 1961.

534. GONÇALVES, P.A. Potassio em cobertura deu 60% de aumento. [Potassium in top dressing with 60% increase.] Lav. Arroz. 15(173):118. May 1961.

535. HASHIMOTO, R. Improvement of rice cultivation in improved paddy field. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(6):250-254, illus. June 1961.

536.*HIGUCHI, F., and SHOJI, H. Studies on quantity of applying phosphate in black mellow soil. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Res. 3:38-41. Apr.1961.

537. HO, T.L. Essais d'engrais dans les rizières du Cambodge. [Fertilizer experiments in the Cambodia rice fields.] J. Agr. Trop. Bot. Appl. 8(4/5):191-199. Apr./May 1961.

538. HONYA, K., UEKI, S., and KAKIZAKI, T. Studies on prevention of decrease in available phosphoric acid. 5. Field experiments on the effects of ammoniated complex fertilizers containing sodium polyphosphates on the yield of paddy rice. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(7):311-314, illus. July 1961.

539. IMAMURA, S. Phosphate reduction in paddy soil and oya-stone. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(2):91, illus. Feb.1961.

540. IMANGAZIEV, E.I., KHVAN, A.I., and GLEBOVA, Z.A. Primenenie udobreniĭ v risovom sevooborote. [The use of fertilizers in rice crop-rotation.] Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1961(3):11-17. Mar.

541. IRI, H. Characteristics of paddy soil and method of applying fertilizer. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 26(5):859-862. May 1961.

42. ISHIZUKA, Y., TANAKA, A., and FUJITA, O. Inorganic nutrition of rice plant. 6. Effect of iron, manganese and copper level in culture solution on yields and chemical compositions of the plant. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(3):97-100. Ref. Mar.1961.

43. ISLAM, M.A. Fertilizer trials on paddy in farmers' fields in East Pakistan. Internatl. Rice. Comn. News Let. 10(2):10-19. June 1961.

44. JAKATE, P.N. Paddy Pilot Scheme; a survey of fertiliser application. Farmer [India] 12(4):13-16. Apr.1961.

45. KAYUMOV, G. Znachenie mikroélementov v povyshenii urozhaĭnosti risa. [The importance of minor elements in increasing the yield of rice.] Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhikistana 1961(7): 35-36. July.

46. KIK, M.C., and HALL, V.L. The nutritive value of rice. Ark. Farm Res. 10(3):11. May/June 1961.
Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on nutritive value.

47. KIUCHI, T., and ISHIZAWA, H. Effect of nutrient on the yield constituting factors of rice. (Mangesium and manganese). (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(7): 295-299. July 1961.

48. KIUCHI, T., and ISHIZAKA, H. Effect of nutrient on the yield constituting factors of rice. (Potassium). (In Japanese.). J. Sci. Soil Manure, Japan 32(5):198-202. May 1961.

49. KIUCHI, T., and others. Influence of soil ammonium and potassium on the yield constituting factors of rice plant. (In Japanese.) J. Sci Soil Manure, Japan 32(7):300-304. July 1961.
S. Omukai, T. Usami, K. Takahashi, joint authors.

50. KRISHNAN, R.H., and CHANDRAMOHAN, J. Palmyrah palm leaf as green leaf manure to rice crop. Madras Agr. J. 48(2):59-60. Feb.1961.

51. LIN, K.C., and LEE, L.T. Experiment on the methods of fertilizer application under different temperatures. Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Spec. P. 3:14-17. Mar.30,1961.
Effects on rice yield.

52. LITZENBERGER, S.C., and LIP, H.T. Utilizing Eupatorium odoratum L. to improve crop yields in Cambodia. Agron. J. 53(5):321-324, illus. Sept./Oct.1961.

53. MAHAPATRA, I.C., and SAHU, B. N. Phosphate needs of rice crop. Indian J. Agron. 5(4):219-224. Ref. June 1961.

54. MATSUSHIMA, S., and MANAKA, T. Analysis of developmental factors determining yields and its application to yield prediction and culture improvement of lowland rice. LVII. Effects of an extraordinary heavy-dressing with ammonium sulphate at various growth stages on the yield, yield-components, growth, morphological characters and the chemical composition of the rice plant. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(2):202-206, illus. Ref. Jan.1961.
English summary.

55. MATSUURA, A. Technique of diagnosing rice plant's nutrition and technique of applying fertilizer. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(8):351-357, illus. Aug.1961.

56. MIU, T.S. Comparison of fertilizer-response of varieties under high and low temperature. Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Spec. P. 3:24-26. Mar.30,1961.

557. MIYASAKI, M. Relation between guttation concentration of rice plant and nitrogenous fertilizer. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(8):1343-1344. Aug.1961.

558. MOTIRAMANI, D.P. Madhya Pradesh needs more phosphatic fertilisers. Fert. News 6(7): 11-13. July 1961.
Fertilizing and yields of rice.

559. MOTOYA, K. Improvement fertilization in volcanic ash soil paddy field by heavy application of phosphate. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(4):155-159. Apr.1961.

560.*NAGAI, K., and HIRAYAMA, C. On the effect of KNO_3 or H_2O_2 supply on paddy rice yield. (In Japanese.) Sci. Rpt. Facul. Agr. Ibaraki U. 9:39-42. Oct.1961.
English summary.

561. OH, W.K. Response of paddy rice to various fertilizers and its relation to the availability of soil phosphorus and potassium. Rpt. Inst. Agr. Res. [Korea] 4:1-10, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.
English summary.

562. OSHIMA, M. Studies on the nitrogen nutrition of plant. 2. Effect of nitrogen top dressing on the rice plants grown under different levels of nitrogen. (In Japanese.) B. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. [Japan] Ser. B. 11:199-232. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.

563. OZAKI, K. The detection of asparagine as a criterion for top-dressing for rice in the field. Plant analysis and fertilizer problems. Colloquium on Plant Analysis and the Problem of Mineral Fertilizers, 3, Montreal, 1959, p.323-325. Washington,1961. (AIBS Pub.No.8)

564. PENNY, J.M. Ensaios de adubação em cobertura com salitre potásico. [Fertilizer trials by top dressing potassium nitrate.] Lav. Arroz. 15(170):34-35. Feb.1961.

565. PENNY, J.M. Ensaios de adubação em cobertura com sulfato de amonio e sulfato de amonio +cloreto de potassio. [Tests in top dressing with ammonium sulfate and ammonium sulfate/potassium chloride.] Lav. Arroz. 15(175):193. July 1961.

566. PERUR, N.G., and NARAYANA, N. The effect of various nitrogen-phosphorus ratios on the growth and yield of Oryza sativa Linn. Rice News Teller 9(1):21-22. Jan./Mar.1961.

567. QUIDET, M., and BOUAT, M. Trois années d'essai de fumure potassique sur riz. [Three years of trials with potassium fertilizer for rice.] B. Inform. Rizicult. France 74:19-22. May/June 1961.

568. RELWANI, L. L. Note on nitrogen fertilization of rice. Indian J. Agron. 5(3)197-199. Ref. Mar.1961.

569. ROCHE, P., and VELLY, J. Efficacité des cultures d'engrais verts dans le maintien de la fertilité de quelques types de sols à Madagascar. [The efficiency of green-manure crops in maintaining the fertility of some soil types in Madagascar,] Agron. Trop. [France] 16(1):7-51. Jan./Feb.1961.
English and Spanish summaries.

570. SAITO, Y., and SHIMIZU, A. Method of applying fertilizer in ill-drained paddy field for early season cultivation. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(11):1791-1794. Nov.1961.

571. SAKAWA, M. Rationalization of phosphorus application in double cropping paddy field. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(10):449-453. Oct.1961.

72. SEKO, H., and WADA, M. Evaluation of the early season rice cultivation under the different kinds of soil fertility. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 23:112-114. June 1961.

73. SINGH, G., SAINI, S.S., and SINGH, J. Fertilise paddy at the right time. Indian Farming 11(4):23. July 1961.

74. SINGH, S., SINGH, M., and SINGH, K.K. Methods of urea application and pruning of seedlings at the time of transplanting as related to the yields of rice crop. J. Sci. Res. Banaras Hindu U. 12(1):123-131. Dec.1961.

75. STATION DE RECHERCHE AGRONOMIQUE, MONTFAVET, FRANCE. Etude de la fertilisation des rizières (année 1961 - Première partie.) [Study of fertilizers for rice.] I. B. Inform. Riziculture France 77:8-12. Dec.1961.
In cooperation with Syndicat des Riziculteurs and Syndicat Interprofessionnel de l' Industrie des Engrais Azotees.

76. SYNGHAL, K.N. Preliminary studies on manuring of paddy. Indian Agr. 5(1):121-123. Jan.1961.

77. TAKAOKA, T., KAJIHARA, T., and MATSUMOTO, T. Effect of green manure on the rice plant cultivated early in the season. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 23:114. June 1961.

78. TATENO, H. Improvement of rice cultivation in paddy field into which pollution flows. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(1):28-29;(2):84-86, illus. Jan.-Feb.1961.

79. TSENG, H.D. Fertilizers and manures of rice in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comm. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 20:36-51. Ref. May 1961.

80. VENKATARAMAN, G.S. The role of blue-green algae in agriculture. Sci. Cult. 27(1):9-13. Ref. Jan.1961.
Used as green manure in rice fields.

Harvesting

82. BREESE, M.H. Combine harvesting rice in the Tropics. World Crops 13(10):376-379, illus. Ref. Oct.1961.

83. DUFOURNET, R., GOARIN, P., and GREMILLET, B. Recolte mécanique du riz dans la region du Lac Alaotra (Madagascar.) [Mechanical harvesting of rice in the region of Lake Alaotra (Madagascar.)] B. Liaison Com. Mach. Agr. Outre-Mer [France].81:11-16. July/Aug.1961.
Also in: Riz Rizicult. 7:101-108. Second/Third Q.1961.

84. NOETINGER, C. Moissonnage-battage du riz en culture pluviale a Séfa (Casamance.) [Harvesting-threshing of rice in pluvial culture in Séfa (Casamance)]. [Senegal] Riz Rizicult. 7:25-29. First Q.1961.

85. RAKITIN, YU. V., ZEMSKAYA, V.A., and ALEKSANDROV, M.A. Preduborochnoe khimicheskoe podsushivanie risa. [Pre-harvest desiccation of rice with chemicals.] Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. Biol. 1961(5):729-739. Ref. Sept./Oct.
English summary.

586.*SHIMIZU, T., TOYOOKA, S., and TAMASU, M. Threshing and hulling of paddy grains sprouted on head before harvest. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 19:12-14. Mar.1961.

Planting and Transplanting

587. AGATSUMA, Y., and IZUMI, R. Preliminary research for dense drill sowing of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(9):1-3. Sept.1961.

588. AMATATSU, K. Early transplanting and early season cultivation of rice plants. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(1):125-128;(2):429-432;(3):589-592;(4):743-746; (5):907-910;(6):1062-1066;(7):1215-1218;(8):1373-1376;(9):1531-1534;(10):1679-1682; (11):1835-1838;(12):2003-2006, illus. Jan.-Dec.1961.

589. CHIBA, M. Problems in direct sowing of paddy rice. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(8):4-6. Aug.1961.

590. CROCIONI, A. Trapianto meccanico del riso. [Mechanical transplanting of rice.] Macch. Motori Agr. 19(3):41-46. Mar.1961.

591. DUFOURNET, R. Amélioration de la riziculture malgache en particulier dans la région de Tananarive par la méthode du repiquage en ligne. [Improvement of the Madagascan rice culture, particularly in the Tananarive region, by the method of transplanting in rows.] Riz.Rizicult. 7:91-100. Second/Third Q.1961.
English and Spanish summaries.

592. GODOY, O.P. Influência de época de semeadura na produção das variedades de arroz. [Influence of time of planting on production of rice varieties.] Rev. Agr. [Brazil] 36(3): 171-177. Ref. Sept.1961.
English summary.

593. GREMILLET, B. Semis mécanique du paddy prégermé. Binage du riz semé en ligne. [Mechanized sowing of pregerminated rice: hoeing of rice planted in rows.] Riz Rizicult. 7(5):134-142, illus. Sept./Oct.1961.
English and Spanish summaries.

594. HASHIMOTO, M. Problems regarding direct cultivation of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(3):28-38. Mar.1961.
Without transplanting.

595. KATO, H., FURUTANI, Y., and IURA, M. On the row spacing test of the early season cultivation of paddy rice in upland field. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 23:127-128. June 1961.

596. HAYASHI, J., and NODA, A. Studies on the injury of rice seedlings by transplanting. I. On the injury in relation to the different times of transplanting. Tech. B. Facul. Agr. Kagawa U. 12(2):113-117, illus. Mar.1961.
English summary.

579. KIRA, T. Yield of crop plants and planting density. 1-3. Dense planting of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(7):1101-1106;(8):1265-1268;(9):1421-1425. Ref. July-Aug.1961.

598. KOCSONDI, A., and KOVACS, I. A repülögépes rizsvetés üzemi tapasztalatai. [Experiences on airplane sowing of rice.] Magyar Mezögazdaság 16(43):15. Oct.25,1961.

599. KOMOTA, Y., and TAHARA, Y. Seedling sowing method for rice plant in upland fields; new technique for short period and high yield rice cultivation in upland field. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(2):352-354, illus. Feb.1961.

600. KOSHIZUKA, B. Mechanized direct sowing rice cultivation. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(12): 1897-1902, illus. Dec.1961.

601. NARAHARI, P., and PAWAR, M.S. Dibbling sprouted paddy seed; a profitable method of direct seeding under "wet land" cultivation. Rice News Teller 9(3):15-19. Ref. July/Sept.1961.

602. NELSON, G.S. Application of rice seed and fertilizer by air with venturi-type distributors. Ark. Farm. Res. 10(4):3. July/Aug.1961.

603. NOMURA, T., and MATSUSHITA, T. Direct sowing rice cultivation in dry paddy field in warm region. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(11):498-503, illus. Nov.1961.

604.*NOMURA, M., and others. A method of direct sowing of rice plants with power seeder in well-drained paddy field after wheat harvesting. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21: 46-49. July 1961.

605.*NOTOYA, T. Direct sowing of paddy rice in the paddy field after wheat harvest and new design of seeder for the purpose. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:49-52. July 1961.

606. PIACCO, R. Influenza della distanza interfilare sulla produzione unitaria nel trapianto. [Influence of inter-row spacing on yield of transplanted rice.] Riso 10(9):12-14. Sept.1961.

607. PIACCO, R. Conclusioni tecniche sulle trapianzatrici da rizo. [Technical conclusions on rice transplanters.] Riso 10(1):30-33. Jan.1961.

608. PURUSHOTHAMAN, G. Row-planting made easy. Rice News Teller 9(3):7-9, illus. July/Sept. 1961.

609.*SAITO, E. Studies on the planting structures in paddy-field of multiple planting. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 23:68-69. Dec.1961.

610. SAKIURA, S. Prospect of supply and demand of rice, and management of rice cultivation in the northern district; re-evaluation of direct sowing method of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(2):453-456. Feb.1961.

611. SUEZAWA, K., KONISHI, K., and NISHIMURA, S. Studies on seedling sowing cultivation method for early season rice; growth and yield by effect of seedling sowing method and irrigation time on growth and yield of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(9):1495-1496. Sept.1961.

612. SUGAWARA, T., and NAKADA, M. Rice cultivation by dense direct sowing in dry paddy field. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(3):498-502, illus. Mar.1961.

613. SYNGHAL, K.N. Effect of spacing cum-number of seedlings per hill on the yield of paddy. Indian Agr. 5(1):119-120. Jan.1961.

614. SZABO, J. A sortávolság hatása a különbozo rizsfajták temésére. [The effect of row distance in the yield of rice.] Magyar Mezögazdaság 16(41):16 Oct.11,1961.

615.*TAKAHASHI, S., NAKAJIMA, T., and KIKUCHI, Y. Sowing and transplanting tissues of paddy and upland rice in cool region, and its varieties. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Res. 3:47-49. Apr.1961.

616. TAKEDA, T. Problems regarding spacing density of rice plants and limit of yield. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(4):627-632;(5):791-796. Apr.-May 1961.

617. TAKIZAWA, M., SAITO, K., and HARADA, M. Direct sowing method of rice plant. (In Japanese Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(11):1749-1752, illus. Nov.1961.

618. TRUJILLO QUINTERO, E. Effecto del transplante en el aumento de la producción y calidad en el arroz (Oryza sativa L.) [Effect of transplanting on the increase of production and quality in rice (Oryza sativa L.).] Acta Agron. [Colombia] 11(1/2):87-110. Ref. Jan./June 1961.
English summary.

619. TSUCHIYA, M., HONAMI, N., and KATO, S. On a trial production of paddy-seeder. (In Japanese.) J. Yamagata Agr. Forestry Soc. 18:8-10, illus. Nov.1961.
English summary.

620. VACHHANI, M.V., UPADHYAYA, S.R., and RAO, M.V. Influence of spacing on plant characters and yield of transplanted rice. Rice News Teller 9(2):15-16. Apr./June 1961.

621. VASCONCELOS, D. DE M., and ALMEIDA, L.M. DE. Espaçamento entre sulcos na cultura do arroz. [Spacing between rows in rice.] B. Tec. Inst. Agron. Nordest. [Portugal] 15:3-27. Aug.1961.
English summary.

622. VASISTHA, S.K., SINGH, U.S., and SINGH, K.K. Economics of production of two varieties of paddy (Oryza sativa L.) as influenced by three dates of transplanting and two sources of nitrogen. Indian J. Agron. 6(2):78-83. Dec.1961.

623. YAMADA, N., OTA, Y., and NAKAMURA, H. Ecological effects of planting density on growth of rice plant. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(3):329-333, illus. Apr.1961.
Japanese summary.

624. YAMADA, N. Planting density of the rice plants and yield. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(1):13-18;(2):311-315. Ref. Jan.-Feb.1961.

625. YOSHIMURA, T. On the mechanism of the transplanting of the plane planting rice-transplanter. (In Japanese.) Agr. B. Saga U. 13:195-202, illus. Aug.1961.
English summary.

Soil Management and Tillage

627.*ARAKI, H., SASAKI, S., and YOKOBE, R. Studies on the effect of deep-ploughing on paddy growth, with special reference to subsoiling. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:36-38. July 1961.

628. CHUMA, Y. Fundamental data on the deep-tillage using "Bulldeeper", U-typed soil pulverizing blade, for small power tiller. (In Japanese.) B. Facul. Agr. Kagoshima U. 10:1-13, illus. Nov.1961.
English summary.

629. DUFOURNET, R., and RAKOTONDRAINIBE, C. Riziculture malgache. Préparation du sol. [Madagascan rice culture. Preparation of the soil.] Riz Riziculture. 7:86-90. Second/Third Q.1961.
English and Spanish summaries.

630. FAULKNER, M.D., and MIEARS, R.J. Leveling rice land in water. Rice J. 64(6):10,12-14. June 1961.

*HARADA, T., and TAKIHIRO, T. Studies on deep tillage in the paddy field. 1. On the spacing of transplanting, rice varieties and quality of fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:24-27. July 1961.

*HITOMI, S., and others. On deep ploughing of paddy field. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:20-23. July 1961.

IZUMI, S., and others. Studies on the plowing upon the cultural technics in paddy field. 3. Effects of plowing by different methods upon the growth of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(3):353-355. Apr.1961.
M. Himeda, T. Oikawa, and T. Nomoto, joint authors.
English summary.

KONDO, Y. Significance and role of deep tillage and dense planting of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(12):1881-1884. Dec.1961.

KRAVCHUK, A.T. Metody vspashki risovoga polya. [Methods of plowing the rice field.] Vsesoyuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Sekts. Mekh. i Elektrif. Sel'sk. Khoz Seml. Mekh. Sborn. Trudov 6:293-308, illus. 1961.

MORITANI, M. Re-examination of significance and effect of intertillage in rice cultivation in cool region. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(5):817-820. May 1961.

MOTOTANI, K. Deep tillage by mechanization of rice cultivation; from viewpoint of farm management. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(10):1641-1644, illus. Oct.1961.

NAGY, Z. Kimerült rizstelepek hasznosítása. [Utilization of exhausted rice soils.] Növenytermelés 10(2):97-112. June 1961.
English and Russian summaries.
Soil management.

*NAKAHASHI, Y., and others. On deep ploughing of the paddy field with a tractor. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:13-20. July 1961.
K. Iguchi, M. Kishimoto, and Y. Ueoka, joint authors.

*NISHIO, T., and others. Studies on deep ploughing with a tractor in the paddy field. 2. On the influence of deep ploughing upon the soil and the growth of rice plant in several paddy fields different in nature of soil. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:5-7. July 1961.
T. Shimizu, T. Hazama, I. Ishiwaki, S. Toyooka, N. Atarashi, and M. Tamasu, joint authors

*NISHIO, T., YAMAZAKI, K., and ISHIWAKI, I. Studies on deep ploughing with a tractor in the paddy field. 3. On the cultural conditions of rice plants in the deeply ploughed paddy field. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:7-9. July 1961.

*ONO, T., and others. Studies on deep ploughing with a tractor in the paddy field. 1. On the influence of deep ploughing upon the aeration, water permeability and amount of nitrogen of the paddy field soil. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:2-5. July 1961.
K. Nishio, T. Hazama, and N. Atarashi, joint authors.

OZTAN, B., and DINCER, D. Rice growing for reclamation of salt- and sodium-affected soils in the Cukurova Plain. United Nations Educ. Sci. Cult. Organ. Arid Zone Res. 14: 291-294. 1961.
French summary.

*SAKO, M., TAKAMORI, T., and MITSUKAWA, K. Studies on the improvement of the paddy soil by deep-tillage. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:27-31. July 1961.

645. SCHUPAKOVSKII, V.F. O bezotval'inoĭ pakhote i poverkhnostnoĭ obrabotke pochvy v usloviyakh risovogo khozyaĭstva. [Non-moldboard plowing and surface tillage of the soil for rice.] Nauch.-Issled. Inst. po Khlopkov. Otd. Risa i Drugikh Oroshaemykh Zernovykh Kul't. Tashkent. Trudy 1:22-35, illus. Ref. 1961.

646.*SONO, S., and others. Deep ploughing of paddy field. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:9-13. July 1961.
Y. Yoshikawa, Y. Kadono, and R. Iwamoto, joint authors.

647.*SUZUKI, S., and KOMOTO, J. Relation of deep ploughing to high-yielding of paddy rice. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:38-42. July 1961.

648.*SUZUKI, S., and KARIYA, K. Reports on the effect of deep ploughing of paddy field. Conclusion. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:42-43. July 1961.

Weed Control

649. APPALA NAIDU, B., and CHANDRA SINGH, D.J. Studies on the effects of certain chlorophenoxy compounds on rice crop (Oryza sativa, L.) and weeds. Andhra Agr. J. 8(1):1-9, pl. 1961.

650. ARAI, M., CHISAKA, H., and UEKI, K. Comparison in ecological characteristics of noxious weeds in winter cropping. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 30(1):39-42. Ref. Oct.1961.
English summary.

651. ARAI, M., and CHISAKA, H. Ecological studies on Alopecurus aequalis Sobol., a noxious weed in winter cropping. 9. On the secondary dormancy of the seed. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan 30(1):43-46. Oct.1961.
English summary.

652. ARAI, M. Ecological studies on weeds in winter cropping on drained paddy fields; a basis for weed control in barley and wheat cultivation. (In Japanese.) J. Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. 19:1-182, illus. Sept.1961.
English summary.

653. BERNAL GONZALEZ, E. Represión de malezas de hoja ancha en arrozales con herbicidas post-emergentes. [Control of broadleaf weeds in rice fields with post-emergent herbicides.] Acta Agron. [Colombia] 11(1/2):1-18. Ref. Jan./June 1961.
English summary.

654. GOARIN, P. Désherbage chimique des rizières par avion au Lac Alaotra. Operation 1960. [Chemical weed control by aircraft in rice-fields at Lake Alaotra, in 1960.] Riz Rizicult. 7(1):18-24. First Q.1961.
English and Spanish summaries.

655. HASEGAWA, S., NAKAYAMA, K., and TAKEMURA, Y. Weed control method in upland rice field by DCPA. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(6):965-969. June 1961.

656. IKENO, S. Control method for the paddy field weed, Eleocharis acicularis Rbr. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(4): 701-703, illus. Apr.1961.

657. KASAHARA, Y. Experimental studies on the competition between crop plants and weeds. 2. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 49(1):9-47. Ref. Oct.1961.

58. KASAHARA, Y. Experimental studies on the weed communities on cultivated land. 2. (In Japanese.) Nogaku Kenkyu 48(3):129-178. Ref. Mar.1961.

59. KIRICHENKO, K. S., and EZHOV, YU. I. Obrabotka zabolochennykh zemel' pod ris. [Cultivating swamped-over soils under rice.] Zemledelie 1961 (10):27-32. Oct.
Chiefly for control of Bolboschoenus compactus and Phragmites communis.

60. KOBAYASHI, K., and others. Weeding roller for paddy field and its effect. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(6):1-2. June 1961.
I. Sato, E. Miki, H. Nakano, and K. Miura, joint authors.

61. KRAMER, M. Eficiência de herbicidas seletivos em tratamento de "após-emergência" na cultura do arroz. [Efficiency of selective herbicides in post-emergence treatments of rice plantations.] Arquiv. Inst. Biol. [Brazil] 28:1-6. 1961.
English summary.

62. KRIVOLAPOV, I.E. Novoe v bor'be s sornyakami na risovykh polyakh. [New developments in weed control on rice fields.] Zemledelie 1961(12):34-44. Dec.

63. KUKII, M., IURA, M., and FURUTANI, Y. Studies on weed control by chemicals in early-sowing cultivation of upland rice. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 23:122-123. June 1961

64. NAKAWATASE, K., and others. On the method of using herbicide PCP to early upland rice field. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 23:125-126. June 1961.
Y. Kawano, S. Miyahita, T. Uchimura, and H. Hirano, joint authors.

65. NESTEROV, A.V. Soriyaki risa na polyakh sevooborota. [Rice weeds on crop-rotation fields.] Nauch.-Issled. Inst. po Khlopkov. Otd. Risa i Drugikh Oroshaemykh Zernovykh Kul't. Tashkent. Trudy 1:40-51, illus. Ref. 1961.
Includes control.

66. NESTEROV, A.V. Rol' doposevnoĭ obrabothi pochvy vo bor'be s sornyakami risa. [The role or pre-planting soil cultivation in the control of rice weeds.] Nauch.-Issled. Inst. po Khlopkov. Otd. Risa i Drugikh Oroshaemykh Zernovykh Kul't. Tashkent. Trudy 1:52-56. 1961.

67. NISHIO, T., and NISHIWAKI, I. Method of applying herbicide PCP in water-logged paddy field. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(5):210-212. May 1961.

68.*NISHIO, T., and ISHIWAKI, I. Weed control in paddy field with mixed spray of herbicides, PCP and MCP applied in water-logged condition. (In Japanese.) Shugoku Agr. Res. 21: 62-64. July 1961.

69.*OTA, T., CHONAN, N., and KAWAHARA, H. Studies on PCP (bromocholine bromide). 1. Effects of soil treatment on the growth of wheat and lowland rice plants. (In Japanese.) Sci. Rpt. Facul. Agr. Ibaraki U. 9:1-6. Oct.1961.
English summary.

70. PANCHO, J.V., BARDENAS, E.A., and CAPINPIN, J.M. Vegetative characters as an aid to the identification of common weed seedlings in lowland rice fields. Philippine Agr. 45(3): 73-87,illus. Aug.1961.

71. RHODES, P.L. Weed control in drilled rice. J. Agr. [Fiji] 31:3-8, illus. 1961.

72. SACCO, J. DA C. Plantas invasoras dos arrozais. [Plants invading rice fields.] An. Seminario Bras. Herbicidas Ervas Daninhas. 3:23-46. 1960,pub.1961.

673. SHARAPOV, I. Novyĭ metod bor'by s trostnikom v polyakh risovogo sevooborota. [New method of common weed control on fields of rice crop rotation.] Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakhstana 1961(5):20-22. May.

674. SMITH, R.J. 3,4-dichloropropionanilide for control of barnyardgrass in rice [Echinochloa crusgalli]. Weeds 9(2):318-322, illus. Apr.1961.
Also in: Southern Weed Conf. Proc. 14:104-106. 1961.

675. SZILVASSY, L. Gyomirtási kísérletek a rizsben vegyszerekkel. [Chemical weed control experiments with rice.] Magyar Mezögazdasag 16(28):14-15. July 12,1961.

676. TOMASELLI, R. Riso: le associazioni di malerbe. [Rice: the weed associations.] Agricoltura 10(3):49-56, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.

677. TSUKERMAN, G.M. Vliyanie gerbitsidov na sornyaki v posevakh risa. [Effect of herbicides on weeds in rice plantings.] Zashch. Rast. ot Vred i Boleznei 1961(5):23-24. May.

678. UBRIZSY, G. Unkrautvegetation der Reiskulturen in Ungarn. [Weed vegetation of rice field of Hungary.] Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hungaricae 7(1/2):175-220, illus. Ref. 1961.

679. URMANOVA, KH. U., and SBORSHCHIKOVA, M.P. Bor'ba s sornyakami risovykh poleĭ khimicheskim sposobom. [Control of weeds on rice fields by the chemical method.] Nauch.-Issled. Inst. po Khlopkov. Otd. Risa i Drugikh Oroshaemykh Zernovykh Kul't. Tashkent. Trudy 1:57-60. Ref. 1961.

680. VARGAS, S. E. La plaga de arroz rojo en nuestros arrozales. [The plague of red rice in our rice fields.] Rev. Consorcio Cent. Agr. Manabi 23(99):13-14. May/Aug.1961.

681. VELASCO, J.R., and others. Studies on weed control in upland rice. Philippine Agr. 44 (8):373-393, illus. Jan.1961.
M.R. Vega, P.A. Llena, and S.R.Obien, joint authors.

682. WATANABE, T., and TAKAHASHI, S. Mixed spray of PCP and phenoxy group herbicides in paddy field. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(3):567-568. Mar.1961.

683. YABUNO, T. Oryza sativa and Echinochloa crus-galli var. oryzicola Ohwi. Seiken Ziho 12:29-34,map. Ref. Dec.1961.

684. YAMAMOTO, K. Weed control in vinyl covered rice nursery bed by a soil fumigant. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(4):721-722, illus. Apr.1961.

685. YOSHIZAWA, N. Effect of herbicide PCP and standard for its use. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(2):76-78. Feb.1961.

MECHANIZATION

686. BATTISTELLI, E. La motorizzazione in risaia. [Mechanization in rice farming.] Riso 10(7):20-22. July 1961.

687. CORNET, M. Essais machinisme. [Mechanization trials.] B. Inform. Rizicult. France 77:12-14. Dec.1961.

688. CROCIONI, A. La meccanizzazione della risicoltura con particolare riguardo al trapianto. [The mechanization of rice growing with particular respect to transplanting.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz.Risicolt. 4:72-85. 1960,pub.1961.

89. IGAKI, C. Adaptability of small size tractor to harrowing in paddy field. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(7):1167-1170. July 1961.

90. LI, C. A revolution in rice cultivation in Communist China. 9p. Translation from Cahiers Franco Chinois 11:103-107. Oct.1961.

91. MAILLAND, P. Riziculture mécanisée en Nord Côte d'Ivoire. [Mechanized rice culture in the northern part of the Ivory Coast.] B. Liaison Com. Mach. Agr. Outre-Mer [France] 32:3-8. Sept./Oct.1961.

92. MESE, M., and FUKUDA, M. Studies on economical meaning of mechanization of agriculture. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) Sci. Rpt. Facul. Agr. Okayama U. 18:9-30, illus. Sept.1961. English summary.
VI. On the effects of tillable land fragmentation on the efficiency of agricultural machinery and the labor productivity of rice production.
VII. Economical analysis of the utilization of small tractors using data-processing machines.

93. OS'KIN, A.I. Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya vozdelyvaniya risa. [Complex mechanization of rice culture.] Moskva, Izdatel'stvo Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Literatury, Zhurnalovi i Plakatov, 1961. 111p., illus.

94. OTA, K., and MATSUDA, R. Studies on the utilization of a farm tractor and the land readjustment of a paddy-field. 1. (In Japanese.) Res. B. Facul. Agr. Gifu U. 14:254-265, illus. Dec.1961
English summary.

95. PAUL, H. Mechanization increases production. Rice Rev. 3(3):17. July/Sept.1961.

96. TSUNEMATSU, S.J. Evolution du motoculteur(tiller) dans la culture du riz "paddy" au Japon. [Evolution of the tiller in culture of "paddy" rice in Japan.] B. Liaison Com. Mach. Agr. Outre-Mer [France] 33:9-22, illus. Nov./Dec.1961.

SEEDS

97. BALDACCI, E., and CORBETTA, G. Per un miglioramento genetico-sanitario della produzione sementiere del riso. [Genetic-sanitary improvement in rice seed production.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:91-101. 1960,pub.1961.

98. CHANG, T.T. The system of rice seed multiplication and distribution in Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 22:86-93. July 1961.

99. FRANZO, R. La Baraggia Vercellese e la produzione di sementi di riso. [The Vercelli barrage and the production of rice seeds.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:177-183. 1960,pub.1961.

100. HIMIZU, E. Joint seed selection for the sake rice variety "Gohyakumangoku". (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(5):235-237, illus. May 1961.

101. HOLSTON, L.H. Aldrin treatment of seed rice. Ark. Farm Res. 10(2):6. Mar./Apr.1961.

102. IKE, T. Consideration on method of salt water selection of seed rice; technical characteristics of some types of farming. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(3):481-484. Ref. Mar.1961.

703. MIKKELSEN, D.S., and SINAH, M.N. Germination inhibition in Oryza sativa and control by preplanting soaking treatments. Crop Sci. 1 (5):332-335. Ref. Sept./Oct.1961.

704. MISRA, G., and MISHRA, D. Response of an early rice to 2-methylbenzimidazole. Sci. Cult. 27(12)589-590. Dec.1961.
Seed treatment.

705. MORIWAKI, R., and others. Test on vinyl covered simple dry plate for rice seed. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(10):3-5. Oct.1961.
T. Iwasaki, K. Morimoto, and S. Teranishi, joint authors.

706. ROBERTS, E.H. The viability of rice seed in relation to temperature, moisture content, and gaseous environment. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)25(99):381-390, illus. Ref. July 1961.

707. STEVENS, H., and GOSS, J.R. Seeds of oats, barley, wheat, and rice. Ybk. Agr. U.S. Dept. Agr. 1961:153-159.

708.*SWAMINANTHAN, M.S., and KAMRA, S.K. X-ray analysis of the anatomy and viability of seeds of some economic plants. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breeding 21(2):129-135, illus. 1961.

709. VELIKOV, L.I. Bŭzdeĭstvie burkhu orizovite semena sŭs sukhi stimulatsionni sredstra. [Effect of dry stimulating substances on rice seeds.] Izv. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk. Inst. Biol. "Metodii Povov." 11:211-223. Ref. 1961.
English summary.

710. VIJAYAN, P.K., CHACKO, A.J., and PETER, G. Preserving sprouted paddy seed for saline tracts of Kerala. [India] Rice News Teller 9(4):7-8. Oct./Dec.1961.

711. WILLIAMS, F.J. Good seed doesn't cost-it pays. Rice J. 64(13):16-18. Dec.1961.
Certified rice seed.

712. YUDA, Y., and YOSHIKUNI, T. Studies on the storage of rice seeds. 2. Germinating power of rice seeds produced by the late season cultivation. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 23:117-118. June 1961.

DISEASES AND PESTS

GENERAL DISEASES

713. RICE diseases. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 23:5-9. Sept. 1961.

714.*TRAN-HUU-TOAN, and others. A project plan of studies of rice diseases for the period from July 1961 to June 1962. Saigon, 1961. 11p., illus. (CIM information series, no. 12)

PHYSIOLOGICAL DISEASES

715. BABA, I., and TAJIMA, K. Studies on the nutrition of rice plant with reference to the occurrence of so-called "Akagare" disease. VII. On the process of the occurrence of a kind of "Akagare" showing chlorosis of leaf as an incipient symptom. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(3):326-328, illus. Ref. Apr.1961.
English summary.

76. CHANG, S.C. Control of suffocating disease of rice plants in Taiwan. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1961:1-4.

77. CHIU, T.F. Plant nutritional studies on physiological disease of rice in Taiwan. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1961:509.

78. PERUMAL, S. Leaf-tip-drying disease on rice (Oryza sativa). Soil Sci. 91(3):218-221, illus. Mar.1961.
Caused by managanese toxicity.

79. TAKAHASHI, J. Physiological disease of rice in Taiwan. Soils Fert. Taiwan 1961:10-14.

80. WATANABE, T., and YASUO, M. Studies on iron chlorosis in upland rice. (In Japanese.) J. Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta.18:34-65, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.

VIRUS DISEASES

81. ABELLA, M. A. La hoja blanca del arroz. [Hoja blanca of rice, Nicaragua.] Nuestra Tierra 5(43):15-16. Jan.1961.

82. ANCALMO, O., and SILIEZAR, G.R. Hoja blanca in El Salvador. Plant Dis. Rptr. 45(11): 900. Nov.15,1961.

83. ATKINS, J.G., GOTO, K., and YASUO, S. Comparative reactions of rice varieties to the stripe and hoja blanca virus diseases. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 10(4):5-8. Dec.1961.

84. GALVEZ, G.E., THURSTON, H.D., and JENNINGS, P.R. Host range and insect transmission of the hoja blanca disease of rice. Plant Dis. Rptr. 45(12):949-954, illus. Ref. Dec. 15,1961.
Sogata orizicola and S. cubana as vectors.

85.*GALVEZ, G.E., THURSTON, H.D., and JENNINGS, P.R. Transmission of the hoja blanca disease of rice. Texas Agr. Expt. Sta.Misc. P. 488:20-21. 1961.

86. PIERCE, W.D. A new genus and species of Strepsiptera parasitic on a leafhopper [Sogata cubana]vector of a virus disease of rice and other Gramineae. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 54(4):467-474. July 1961.
Sogatelenchus mexicanus n.g., n. sp.

87. YAMAMOTO, H., TSUBOI, A.,and SHIRAGA, T. On the relation between the infection and the degree of damage by stripe disease in early-cultured rice plants. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 19:36-39. Mar.1961.

88. YASUO, T., and ISHII, M. Mechanics of development of stripe disease in rice plants and its control. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(3):547-549, illus. Mar.1961.

BACTERIAL DISEASES

89. SUZUKI, S. Cause of bacterial brown rot of rice plants and its countermeasure. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(1):61-66, illus. Jan.1961.

730. GOTO, K., and OHATA, K.I. Bacterial stripe of rice. Spec. P. Col. Agr. Natl. Taiwan U., Taipei. 10:49-59. Ref. Dec.1961.
Chinese summary.

731. MIZUKAMI, T. Studies on the ecological properties of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, the causal organism of bacterial leaf blight of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Agr. B. Saga U. 13:1-85, illus. Ref. Aug.1961.
English summary.

732. YOSHIDA, K., and MUKAI, H. Varietal difference in resistance to bacterial leaf blight disease in rice plant. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(8):370-374. Aug.1961.

FUNGUS DISEASES

733. ABE, T., and YASUDA, Y. On the appressorium formation of conidia of rice blast fungus (Piricularia oryzae) and its pathological significance. (In Japanese.) Sci. Rpt. Kyoto Prefectural U. Facul. Agr. 13:36-44, illus. Ref. Sept.1961.
English summary.

734. AKAI, S., and MORINAKA, T. Plasmolysis form and osmotic pressure of rice plants infected by Sclerospora macrospora. (In Japanese.) Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 26(1):37-38, illus. Jan.1961.

735. ANCALMO, O., and LOPEZ, A.A. Rice blast in El Salvador. Plant Dis. Rptr. 45 (7):576. July 15,1961.
Piricularia oryzae.

736. AZEEMUDDIN, S., and PONCHET, J. Isolement de Piricularia oryzae (Br. Cav.) et de Helminthosporium oryza Breda de Haan a partir de semences de riz Oryza sativa L. [Separation of Piricularia oryzae (Br. Cav.) and of Helminthosporium oryza Breda de Haan from seed of rice Oryza sativa L.] Ann. Epiphyt. 12(2):141-147. 1961.

737. BARKSDALE, T.H., and ASAI, G.N. Diurnal spore release of Piricularia oryzae from rice leaves. Phytopathology 51(5):313-317. Ref. May 1961.

738. BEAN, G.A. and SCHWARTZ, R. A severe epidemic of Helminthosporium brown spot disease on cultivated wild rice in northern Minnesota. Plant Dis. Rptr. 45(11):901. Nov.15,1961

739.*BEDI, K.S., and GILL, H.S. Relative reaction of different varieties of rice to the brown leaf-spot disease in the Punjab. Indian Phytopath. 14(1):42-47. 1961.

740. BERNAUX, P. Les maladies et accidents du riz en 1959 et 1960, et quelques enseignements utiles. [Diseases and mishaps of rice in 1959 and 1960, and several lessions learned.] B. Inform. Riziculte. France 74:17-18. May/June 1961.
Chiefly fungus diseases.

741. BERNAUX, P. L'épidemie de piriculariose en 1960. [The epidemic of blast [Piricularia oryzae] in 1960.] B. Inform. Riziculte. France 75:14-16. July/Aug.1961.

742. CHANG, T.T. Techniques in determining varietal reactions to rice blast pathogen. Chin.-Amer. Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. Plant Indus. Ser. 22:77-85. July 1961.
Piricularia oryzae.

743.*CHATTOPADHYAY, S.B., and CHAKRABARTI, N.K. Application of fungicides in the control of secondary air-borne infection of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan. Indian Phytopath 14(1):88-92. 1961.

44. CHEN, C.C., and CHIEN, C.C. Studies on the fungicidal control of the banded sclerotial disease of rice. (In Chinese.) Spec. P. Col. Agr. Natl. Taiwan U. Taipei 10:179-196, illus. Dec.1961.
English summary.

45. CHEN, C.C., CHIEN, C.C., and HWANG, T.F. Studies on the sclerotial diseases of rice plant in Taiwan. I. Relation of fertilization and rice varieties to an outbreak of the sclerotial diseases. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. [Taiwan] 10(2):40-47. Ref. June 1961.
English summary.
Caused by Corticium and Helminthosporium spp.

46. CIFERRI, R. Scoperto un antibiotico contra il "brusone". [Antibiotic against Piricularia oryzae discovered.] Riso 10(5):5. May 1961.

47. CORBETTA, G. Il "brusone" del riso. [Piricularia oryzae of rice.] Riso 10(2):28-31. Feb.1961.

48. CORBETTA, G. Accorgimenti preventivi a difesa dal "brusone". [Preventive measures for Piricularia oryzae.] Riso 10(3):17-20. Mar.1961.

49. FUJIKAWA, T., FUKU, T., and OKATOME, Z. Varietal difference in resistance against rice sheath net-blotch in early season cultivated rice plant. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(1):82. Jan.1961.

50. GOTO, K., HIRANO, K., and OHATA, K. Susceptibility of leaf of rice to blast in reference to leaf age and position. I. Variation of susceptibility among different leaf positions and grades of emergence of the top leaf. (In Japanese.) Spec. B. Okayama Prefectural Agr. Expt. Sta. 58:77-88. Aug.1961.
English summary.

51. HASHIOKA, Y. Phytopharmacological studies on the rice diseases. VIII. Bioassay of the organic fungicidal substances for the rice sheath spot fungus, Corticium sasakii. Spec. P. Col. Agr. Natl. Taiwan U., Taipei. 10:74-81, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.
Chinese summary.

52. HIRATA, E. A study on essential substance for the growth of Piricularia oryzae. (In Japanese.) Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 26(1):40-42. Jan. 1961.

53. HSU, S.C., and DOUGH, T.C. Effect of chemical elements on the growth of crop pathogens. 1. Effect of Cd, Co, Cu, Zn, and Mn on the fungi of rice blast and sheath spot disease. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. [Taiwan] 10(4):47-52, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.
English summary.

54. HSU, S.C., and CHIEN, C.C. The effect of trace elements on disease resistance in crops. 1. The effect of manganese on blast disease resistance of rice. Agr. Res. [Taiwan] 10(3):32-38. Ref. Sept.1961.
Chinese summary.

55. HUNG, C.H., CHIEN, C.C., and LIN, S.Y. Study on the physiological races of Piricularia oryzae Cav. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. [Taiwan] 10(1):27-34. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.

56. HUNG, C.S., and CHIEN, C.C. Investigation of physiological races of the blast fungus [Piricularia oryzae]. Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Spec. P..3:31-37. Mar.30,1961.

57. IKEGAMI, H. Inoculation of rice with chlamydospores of rice false smut fungus at early seedling stage. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(2):413-414. Feb.1961.

758. IKEGAMI, H. Studies on the false smut of rice. 6-7. (In Japanese.) Res. B. Facul. Agr. Gifu U. 14:17-37, illus. Dec.1961.
English summary.
6. Ecological observation on the occurrence of the false smut in fields.
7. Analysis on the occurrence of the smut balls at different ages.

759. INOUE, Y. On aspects of damage of rice plant, judged from biological studies on the attack of rice stem rot disease, caused by Helminthosporium sigmoideum Cav. (In Japanese.) Spec. B. First Agron. Div. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. 3,118p., illus. Aug.1961.
English summary.

760.*INOUE, Y., and UCHINO, K. Studies on the spraying methods of fungicide against sheath blight of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 19:39-43. Mar.1961.

761. JOHNSTON, A. A preliminary plant disease survey in Netherlands New Guinea. Mededelingen Dienst Economische Zaken. Landbouwkundige Ser. No. 4, 55p. 1961.
Includes brown spot disease.

762. KACSO, A., and PODHRADSZKY, J. A rizsbruzone elleni porosási kísérletek eddigi eredmémyei. [Results of dusting against rice brusone.] Magyar Mezögazdasag 16(9):15-16. Mar.1,1961.
Piricularia oryzae.

763. KOSAKA, T. Process of occurrence of sheath blight disease of rice plant and climate. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(9):1441-1444. Sept.1961.

764.*KOSAKA, T. Ecological studies on sheath blight of rice plant caused by Piricularia sasakii (Shirai) S. Ito, and its chemical control. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 20: 1-133. Mar.1961.
English summary.

765.*KOSAKA, T., SONKU, Y., and FUKUSHIRO, K. On the effectiveness of ferrous arsin compound to sheath blight of paddy rice. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:67-69. July 1961.

766. KULIK, M.M., and ASAI, G.N. Use of a portable inoculation tower in laboratory, greenhouse, and field tests of fungicides to control rice blast. Plant Dis. Rptr. 45(12): 907-910. Dec.15,1961.
Piricularia oryzae.

767. LEE, S.C., and LEE, D. H. Studies on the resistant variety test of rice to rice blast caused by Piricularia oryzae Cav. (In Korean.) Res. Rpt. Inst. Agr. [Korea] 4:63-76. Ref. Dec.1961.
English summary.

768. MARKS, G.C., and PEIRIS, J.W.L. The comparison of the efficacy of antimycin, blastmycin and blasticydin "S" with mercurial fungicides for controlling blast of rice. Rpt. Commonwealth Mycol. Conf. 6:94-97. 1960,pub.1961.
Piricularia oryzae.

769. MATHUR, R.S., and MISRA, M.P. Resistance of paddy varieties to blast [Piricularia oryzae] in Uttar Pradesh [India]. Cur. Sci. 30(7):272-273. July 1961.

770. MATSUYA, K. Studies on the susceptibility of Oryzae to the blast fungus, Piricularia oryzae. (In Japanese.) Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 26(4):153-159. Sept.1961.
English summary.

771. MAXIMOS, A., and HACCIUS, B. Hemmung der Konidienbildung bei Aspergillus oryzae durch Phenylborsäure. [Inhibition of conidium formation in Aspergillus oryzae by phenylboric acid.] Naturwissenschaften 48(21):677-678. Nov.1961.

77. MELLO, R.E.T. DE. Observações sôbre a brusone do arroz e seu contrôle. [Observations on Piricularia oryzae of rice and its control.] Rural 41(482):60-61, illus. June 1961.

78. MISATO, T., and others. Antibiotics as protectant fungicides against rice blast. 3-4. (In Japanese.) Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan. 26(1):19-30, illus. Ref. Jan.1961.
I. Ishii, M. Asakawa, Y. Okimoto, and K. Fukunaga, joint authors.
English summary.
3. Effect of Blasticidin S on respiration of Piricularia oryzae.
4. Effect of Blasticidin S on the metabolism of Piricularia oryzae.

79. MORI, K., MATSUI, M., and SUMIKI, Y. Biochemical studies on "bakanae" fungus. 55. Synthesis of gibberellins. II. Infrared spectra of the lactones of cyclohexane series. Agr. Biol. Chem. 25(3):205-222, illus. Mar.1961.

80. MORI, K., MATSUI, M., and SUMIKI, Y. Biochemical studies on "bakanae" fungus. 58-59. Synthesis of substances related to gibberellins. III-IV. Agr. Biol. Chem. 25(12): 902-914, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.
III. Synthesis and spectroscopic properties of 3-Methylcyclohexanecis-diol(2,5)-carboxylic acid lactone.
IV. Synthesis of 7-Demethyldihydrogibberone.

81. OGASAWARA, N., and others. Biochemical studies on the blast disease of rice plants. XVIII-XXI. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan 35(13):1312-1325;(14):1412-1424,illus. Ref.1961.
K. Tamari, M. Suga, and K. Togashi, joint authors.
XVIII. Determination of picolinic acid.
XIX-XXI.Mechanism of the germination of the spores of Piricularia oryzae, 1-3.

82.*OKAMOTO, H., and YAMAMOTO, T. Studies on the relation between rice blast occurrence and irrigation water temperature, and its charge with the advance of growth of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 22:1-85. Oct.1961.
English summary.

83. OMATSUZAWA, T., SATO, K., and SAKAMOTO, M. Studies on the Helminthosporium leaf blight of rice plant. 4. Conidial formation on the blight lesions. (In Japanese.) B. Inst. Agr. Res. Tohoku U. 12(2):177-197. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.
In English in Rpt. Inst. Agr. Res. Tohoku U., Ser. D. 12(2):87-104. 1961.

84. ONO, K., and IWATA, K. Control of sheath blight disease of rice plant by P.C.P. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(1):71-74, illus. Jan.1961.

85. OU, S.H. Some aspects of rice blast and varietal resistance in Thailand. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 10(3):11-17. Sept.1961.

86. RAJAGOPALAN, K. Screening of rice varieties for resistance to foot-rot disease. Cur. Sci. 30(4):145-147. Apr.1961.
Fusarium moniliforme.

87. RAMOS, J.S. Influência da biotina e da tiamina no crescimento e esporulação da Piricularia oryzae Cav. [Influence of biotin and thiamine on the growth and sporulation of Piricularia oryzae Cav.] Agros [Portugal] 44(2):53-69, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr.1961.
English summary.

88.*SAKURAI, Y., and SEKIZAWA, H. Early season rice cultivation and occurrence of rice blast disease. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Res. 3:41-43. Apr.1961.

89.*SREEKANTIAH, K.R., and MATHUR, R.S. Pre-emergence injuries caused by the microflora of stored rice, pea and gram seeds and beneficial effects of fungicidal seed-dressing. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. India (B) 31(3):305-310. 1961.

785. SUMMARY of results obtained under the cooperative blast resistance trials. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 10(1):8-13. Mar.1961.

786. TAKAHASHI, N., and others. Biochemical studies on "bakanae" fungus. 56-57. Chemical structure of gibberellins. XXI-XXII. Agr. Biol. Chem. 25(11):860-869, illus. Nov.1961.
Y. Hsii, H. Kitamura, K. Miyao, A. Kawarada, S. Tamura, and Y. Sumiki, joint authors.

787.*TAMARI, K., and others. Studies on the biochemical classification of Piricularia oryzae. VIII. On the terminal oxidases of P. oryzae. (In Japanese.) Niigata Norin Kenkyu 13:66-75. 1961.
H. Otsuka, R. Honda, J. Kaji, and N. Ogasawara, joint authors.

788. TANAKA, I. Analytical studies on the environmental conditions related to epidemics of rice blast disease occurred in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Rpt. Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. 55,58 p., illus. Ref. July 1961.
English summary.

789. TEMPLETON, G.E., JOHNSTON, T.H., and HENRY, S.E. Downy mildew of rice in Arkansas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 45(2):95, illus. Feb.15,1961.
Sclerospora macrospora.

790. TEMPLETON, G.E. Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut organism, Tilletia horrida. Phytopathology 51(2):130-131. Feb.1961.

791. TEMPLETON, G.E., JOHNSTON, T.H., and HENRY, S.E. Rice blast. Ark. Farm Res. 10(1): 12. Jan./Feb.1961.

792. TERRA, J.G. Brusone. 1-4. Lav. Arroz. 15(178):292-293;(179):314-315;(180):354-355, 357-358. Oct.-Dec.1961.
Piricularia oryzae.

793.*TOGASHI, K. On the mode of growth of the hyphae of Piricularia oryzae in the superficial cells of the rice leaf sheath. (In Japanese.) Niigata Norin Kenkyu 13:13-20. 1961.

794. VAMOS, R. "Brusone" e " traighthead" in Ungheria. ["Brusone" and "straighthead" in Hungary.] Riso 10(11):9-10. Nov.1961.

795. VAMOS, R. ZSOLDOS, F., and PETRASOVITS, I. Relations of intensity of photosynthesis and appearance of Piricularia oryzae Cav. on the rice plant. Nature [Gt. Brit.] 189(4762):407. Feb.4,1961.

796. YAMADA, H., and others. Enzymic studies on mannitol formation by Piricularia oryzae. J. Biochem. 49(5):404-410. Ref. May 1961.
K. Okamoto, K. Kodama, F. Noguchi, and S. Tanaka, joint authors.

797. YAMADA, K., and others. The presence of two lactic dehydrogenases in Piricularia oryzae. J. Biochem. 50(1):72-73. July 1961.
H. Yamada, Y. Takesue, and S. Tanaka, joint authors.

798.*YAMAMOTO, T., and others. Control of rice blast with a wide swath spray gun. 1. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 23:35-40. Dec.1961.
K. Matsumoto, Y. Sekiguchi, and E. Hamaya, joint authors.

NEMATODE DISEASES

799. ICHINOE, M. Development of upland agriculture and problems of nematode. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(11):509-512. Nov.1961.

100. LUC, M., and BRIZUELA, R.B. Heterodera oryzae n. sp. (Nematoda-Tylenchoidea) parasite du riz en Côte d'Ivoire. [Heterodera oryzae n. sp. (Nematoda-Tylenchoidea) a parasite of rice in the Ivory Coast.] Nematologica 6(4):272-279, illus. 1961.
English summary.

101.*YAMASHITA, S. On the relation between the nematocides application and the growth of barley and rice plant. I. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 23:33-35. Dec.1961.

INSECT PESTS

102.*ABE, G., NAKANO, K., and FUSE, H. Early season rice cultivation and outbreak of harmful insects. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Res. 3:44-47. Apr.1961.

103. ADACHI, K., MIKAMORI, A., and MITANI, M. Studies on resistance in rice plant to rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, especially on variability of percentage of injured ears per plant. (In Japanese.) B. Shimane Agr. Col. 9(A-1):18-26, illus. Mar.1961.
English summary.

104. ADIGA, P.R., and SARMA, P.S. Recent advances in metabolic patterns in rice moth (Corcyra cephalonica St.) larvae. J. Sci. Indus. Res. 20A(6):319-322. Ref. June 1961.

105. BASU, A.C., and BERA, B.K. Control of Schoenobius incertulas Wlk., (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) by the routine application of BHC and DDT. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 31(2):123-128. Ref. June 1961.

106. BOWLING, C.C. Chemical control of the rice water weevil [Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus]. J. Econ. Ent. 54(4):710-712. Aug.1961.

106. BOWLING, C.C. Tests with systemic insecticides on rice. J. Econ. Ent. 54(5):937-941, illus. Oct.1961.
To control the leafhopper Draeculacephala portola.

108. BRENIERE, J. Lutte contre le borer à Madagascar. [Rice borer control in Madagascar] [Enosima vectiferella]. Riz Rizicult. 7(5):125-133. Sept./Oct.1961.
English and Spanish summaries.

109.*DAM, N.V., and TAO, C.H. Project plan of the study on the ecology and chemical control of paddy borer. Saigon, Chinese Technical Mission to Vietnam on Crop Improvement, May 1961. 10p. (CIM information series, no.10)

110. DINTHER, J.B.M. The effect of precipitation on the break of diapause in the white rice borer Rupela albinella (Cr.) in Surinam (South America). Ent. Expt. Appl. 4(1): 35-40. 1961.
French summary.

111.*FUJIMURA, T. Relation between the quantity of nitrogen application to rice plant and the oviposition of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis, Walker. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agr. Res. 23:47-49. Dec.1961.

112. FUKAYA, M. Forecasting the rice stem borer occurrence in Japan. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. [Japan] Misc. P. 1,9p. Feb.1961.
Chilo suppressalis.

113. FUKAYA, M., and MITSUHASHI, J. Larval diapause in the rice stem borer with special reference to its hormonal mechanism. B. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. [Japan] Ser. C(13):1-32, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.
Japanese summary.
Chilo suppressalis.

814. HABU, A., and SADANAGA, K. Illustrations for identification of larvae of the Carabidae found in cultivated fields and paddy-fields. I. (In Japanese.) B. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. [Japan] Ser. C(13):207-248, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.
English summary.

815.*HADIKOEMORO, S. Forecasting of white rice borer incidence for Java and Madura, 1961. Bogor, 1961. 7p.,map. Ref.

816.*HADIKOEMORO, S. Results of forecasting of white rice borer incidence in Java and Madura in the west monsoon, 1961/62. Bogor, 1961. 2p.,map.

817. HIRANO, C., and ISHII, S. Effect of fertilizers on the growth of larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. IV. Growth responses of larvae to the rice plant supplied with potassium fertilizer at different levels. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. Zool. 5(3):180-184. Ref. Sept.1961.
English summary.

818.*HIRANO, T., YARIMIZU, H., and HARAJO, T. Effect of spraying of various kinds of insecticides upon growth and yield of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Res. 3:36-38. Apr.1961.

819.*HORIBATA, S., and AKINO, K. Effect of aldrin and heptachlor on mole-cricket attacking rice seeds in upland nursery bed. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 19:55-57. Mar.1961.

820. IKENO, S. Number of stem-borers remaining in rice straw. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(9):1501-1502. Sept.1961.

821. ISHII, S., and HIRANO, C. Absence of cholesterol biosynthesis in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. Botyu-Kagaku 26(3):71-74. Ref. Aug.1961.

822. ISRAEL, P., VEDA MOORTHY, G., and SHESHAGIRI RAO, Y. Distribution and economic status of rice pests in India. Rice News Teller 9(2):23-26. Apr./June 1961.

823. IWATA, T., and KISHINO, K.I. Geographical races in the rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsu. 2. Developmental ecology of the population of the "intermingled region." (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. Zool. 5(1):8-16, illus. Mar.1961.
English summary.

824. KAE, B.M., and LEE, B.J. Studies on the forecasting of the rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis Walker in Suwon area. (In Korean.) Res. Rpt. Inst Agr. [Korea] 4:41-54. Ref. Dec.1961.
English summary.

825. KAMANO, S. On the successive rearing of rice stem borer on the artificial diets under aseptic condition [Chilo suppressalis].1.The effect of choline contained in the artificial diets on the oviposition and the hatching potency. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. Zool. 5(4):254-259. Ref. Dec.1961.
English summary.

826. KOBAYASHI, H. Control method for rice stem borer. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(5):855-858. May 1961.

827. KOBAYASHI, J., and HIRAMATU, H. Study on the distribution structure of rice stem borer (Chilo suppressalis Walker) larvae and injury. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. Zool. 5(2):114-121,maps. June 1961.
English summary.

2. KOIKE, H. Insecticidal action and phytotoxicity of butyltin compounds. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 26(2):51-56. Ref. May 1961.
English summary.
Tested on Chilo suppressalis and Callosobruchus chinensis on rice.

2. KRISHNA MURTHY RAO, B.H., and KRISHNA MURTHY, C. Natural parasitisation in the maggots of paddy gallfly Pachydiplosis oryzae Mani in Nizamabad District of Andhra Pradesh. Andhra Agr. J. 8(2):109-116. 1961.

0. LAJTOS, T., and KACSO, A. A rizs seiraés levélkártevöi elleni védekezés. [Protection against the sprout and leaf pests of rice.] Magyar Mezögazdasag 16(29):14-15. July 19, 1961.
Chironomus plumosus and Trichocladius [bicinctus]

1. LEE, S.Y. Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, Schoenobius incertulas, in Taiwan. J. Econ. Ent. 54(4):707-710. Aug.1961.

2. LOPES, N. DE C. O percevejo do arroz. [The rice bug.] Rural 41(480):36-37, illus. Apr. 1961.

3. MARAMOROSCH, K., and others. Further studies on the maize and rice leaf galls induced by Cicadulina bipunctella. Ent. Expt. Appl. 4(1):86-89. Ref. 1961.
C.A. Calica, J.A. Agati, and G. Pableo, joint authors.

4.*MIYAKE, T., and FUJIWARA, A. The environmental factors on the appearance of the migratory type and the diapausing egg in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 21:73-75. July 1961.

5. MIYAKE, T., and FUJIWARA, A. Studies on the diapause and host plant preference in the white back planthopper, Sogata furcifera Horvath. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. Zool. 5(3):174-179. Sept.1961.
English summary.

6. NAGARAJA RAO, P.R., and VARATHARAJAN, V. Breeding fish in control of paddy stem-borer. Rice News Teller 9(2):13-14. Apr./June 1961.
Chilo suppressalis.

7. NAGARAJA RAO, P.R., and VARATHARAJAN, V. Some weather factors affecting the population of stem-borer of rice in Tanjore delta. Rice News Teller 9(1):23-24. Jan./Mar.1961.
Schoenobius incertulas.

8. NAKANO, K., and others. Silicon as an insect-resistance component of host plant, found in relation between the rice stem borer and the rice plant. (In Japanese.) Appl. Ent. Zool. 5(1):17-27. Ref. Mar.1961.
G. Abe, N. Taketa, and C. Hirano, joint authors.
English summary.
Chilo suppressalis.

9. OHO, N., YASUDA, S., and FUKAYA, M. Investigations on the yellow muscardine disease of the paddy borers (Chilo suppressalis and Schoenobius incertulas) in relation to forecasting. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. Zool. 5(2):109-113, illus. June 1961.
English summary.

0.*OKAMOTO, D., and others. Control of rice stem borer with a wide swath spray gun. (In Japanese.) Chugoku Agr. Res. 19:57-59. Mar.1961.
K. Akino, T. Koshihara, Y. Abe, M. Teraguchi, and H. Inoue, joint authors.

1. OKAMOTO, D. Damage by rice stem maggot and its control method. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(1):67-70, illus,map. Jan.1961.
Chlorops oryzae.

842. OTAKE, A. Sampling techniques applicable to studies on rice-stem borer egg-mass populations. B. Shimane Agr. Col. 9(A-1): 209-221, illus. Mar.1961.
Japanese summary.

843. OU, S.H., and KANJANASOON, P. A note on a gall midge resistant rice variety in Thailand. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 10(2):9. June 1961.
Pachydiplosis oryzae.

844. SBORSHCHIKOVA, M.P. Predvaritel'nye dannye po izucheniyu vodyanogo risovogo dolgonosika Hydronomus sinuaticollis Fst. v Uzbekistane. [Some preliminary data for the study of Hydronomus sinuaticollis Fst. in Uzbekistan [USSR].] Nauch.-Issled. Inst. po Khlopkov. Otd. Risa i Drugikh Oroshaemykh Zernovykh Kul't. Tashkent. Trudy 1:70-74. 1961.
Rice pests, includes control.

845. SEN, A.C., and CHAUDHURI, D.P. Incidence of rice gundhy bug and steps for its control. Indian J. Ent. 21(4):287-288. Dec.1959,pub.1961.
Leptocorisa varicornis; includes food and host plants.

846. SENGUPTA, G.C., and BEHURA, B.K. Psalis pennatula F. (Lepidoptera, Lymantridae) - a new pest of cereals in Orissa. [India] Sci. Cult. 27(5):263. May 1961.

847. SRIVASTAVA, P.N. Studies on the physiology of digestion in the last instar larva of the rice moth (Corcyra cephalonica Stainton.) II. Digestive enzymes and effect of starvation on their secretion. (Lepidoptera: Galleriidae). Beitr. Ent. 11(1/2):11-15. Ref. 1961.
German and Russian summaries.

848. SZILVASSY, L. A rizsföldek új kártevöje a rizsszúnyog. [New pest of rice fields; the rice midge.] Magyar Mezögazdaság 16(24):15. June 14,1961.
Chironomus spp.

849. TAKAI, A. On the seasonal change of refractive index in the body fluid of the hibernating rice stem borer larva. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. Zool. 5(1):72-73, illus. Mar.1961.
Chilo suppressalis.

850. TAKANO, J. Control of rice stem borer by air craft. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(6): 255-258. June 1961.

851. TAKEZAWA, H. Studies on the overwintering of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. 2. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Appl. Ent. Zool. 5(1):40-45;(2):134-140. Mar.-June 1961.
English summary.

852.*UBEROI, N.K. Nutritional requirements of the larva of rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica (Staint.). Studies on feeding response to various natural foods. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Sect. B. 53(6):284-297, illus. 1961.

853. WATASE, A. Studies of the root aphids on the plant. 4. On the sexual characters and oviposition of Anoecia corni Fab.(Homoptera), a major pest of rice. (In Japanese.) Kontyu 29(3):195-204, illus. Ref. Sept.1961.
English summary.

OTHER PESTS

854. ALI, S.A.E. Pot method of trapping field rats in Madras State. Plant Protect. B.[India] 1 (1/4):31-33. Jan./Dec.1958,pub.1961.
Rice pests.

DOESBURG, P.H., VAN. Na-pentachloorphenolaat als slakkenbestrijdingsmiddel. [Sodium PCP for control of snails.] Surinaamse Landb. 9(4):124-128. 1961.
English summary.

FRITH, H.J., and DAVIES, S.J.J.F. Ecology of the magpie goose, Anseranas semipalmata Latham (Anatidae). C.S.I.R.O. Wildlife Res. 6(2):91-141,maps. Ref. Dec.1961.
Includes effects of geese on rice crop and their control.

GRIGARICK, A.A., LANG, W.H., and FINFROCK, D.C. Control of the tadpole shrimp, Triops longicaudatus, in California rice fields. J.Econ. Ent. 54(1):36-40, illus. Feb.1961.

SAPELKIN, V.K. Khimicheskaya bor'ba s klubnekamyshom v posevakh risa. [Control of Bolboschoenus maritimus on rice fields.] Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. i Boleznei 1962(1): 32-33. Jan.

TAMURA, I. The seasonal prevalence of an injurious earthworm, Limnodrilus gotoi, Hatai. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Ecol. 11(1):34-38. Feb.1961.
English summary.
In rice fields and nursery beds.

TUZET, O., and ROUQUEROL, T. Sur une amibe parasite des racines de riz en Camargue. [France] [On a parasitic amoeba of rice roots in Camargue.] [France] Ann. Epiphyt. 12(2):149-151. 1961.

THE RICE PRODUCT

STORAGE, TRANSPORTATION, AND PROCESSING

ARRAUDEAU, M. Les dimensions du caryopse et les formats chez Oryza sativa. [Caryopsis dimensions and size in Oryza sativa.] Riz Riziculture. 7(5):143-149. illus. Sept./Oct. 1961.
English and Spanish summaries.
Measuring for grading.

ARRAUDEAU, M. Etude de la corrélation poids paddy et poids caryopses sur les riz en collection á la station agronomique de lac Alaotra; portée pratique. [Study on the correlation between the paddy weight and the caryopsis weight of rice collected at Station Agronomique at the Alaotra Lake; practical account.] Riz Riziculture. 7:81-85. Second/Third Q.1961.
English and Spanish summaries.

CALDERWOOD, D.L., and HUTCHISON, R.S. Drying rice in heated air dryers with aeration as a supplemental treatment. Marketing Res. Rpt. U.S. Dept. Agr. 508,22p., illus. Nov.1961.

CASER, G. Disinfestasione del riso sotto vuoto con il bromuro di metile. [Disinfestation of rice with methyl bromide under vacuum.] Riso 10(4):28-29, illus. Apr.1961.

CHIKUBU, S., and TANI, T. Changes of thiamine distribution in husked rice during low and natural temperature storages. (In Japanese.) Vitamins [Japan] 24(1):21-24, illus. 1961.
English summary.

CHOUDHURY, A.K.R. Biometrical studies on grain size of paddy. Sci. Cult. 27(9):455. Sept.1961.

867. CLEARE, L.D. Methods and equipment for measuring the moisture content of paddy and rice. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Rice Storage Invest.P.2,14p., illus. 1961.

868. CORBETTA, G. Criteri fitosanitari da adottare per la lavorazione e la conservazione del riso. [Plant health criteria to be adopted for the processing and storage of rice.] Riso 10(12):10-12. Dec.1961.
Chiefly insect control.

869. COTTON, R.T. Millers, bakers, grain men: meet a small pest with a big reputation for making trouble. Nowest. Miller 265(18):30,34, illus. Sept.4,1961.
Oryzaephilus surinamensis.

870. DAVIS, G.R.F. Lysine requirements of larvae of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). J. Insect Physiol. 6(2):122-125. Apr.1961.

871. DENNIS, N.M. The effects of gamma-ray irradiation on certain species of stored-product insects. J. Econ. Ent. 54(1):211-213. Feb.1961.
Insects studies include Sitophilus oryzae, Sitophilus granarius, and Oryzaephilus surinamensis.

872. GAVIGLIO, M. La trasmissione del calore della essiccazione del riso. [Heat transmission in rice drying.] Riso 10(3):30-32. Mar.1961.

873. HAREIN, P.K., and KRAUSE, G.F. Differential sorption of fumigant formulations by wheat and relative toxicity to adult rice weevil, Sitophilus sasakii. J. Econ. Ent. 54(2): 261-264. Apr.1961.

874. HOGAN, J.T., and DEOBALD, H.J. Note on a method of determining the degree of milling of whole milled rice. Cereal Chem. 38(3):291-293. May 1961.

875. ICHIMURA, K., and NAKAYAMA, M. Studies on the drying characteristics of grain. II. On the unhulled rice. (In Japanese.) Noden Kenkyujo Ho 2:109-150, illus. Ref. Dec.1961.
English summary.

876. INNOCENTI, C. Attrezzature collettive della risicoltura italiana: gli essiccatoi. [Collective equipment of Italian rice culture; the driers.] Riso 10(3):26-29. Mar.1961.

877. JOHNSON, R.M., and NEWSTADT, M.H. An improved apparatus for the alkali test for differentiating long grain varieties of milled rice. Rice J. 64(10):8-9. Sept.1961.

878. KIHARA, Y., and others. Studies on properties of early seasonal rice. III. Variations of properties on storage, drying and processing. (In Japanese.) J. Util. Agr. Prod. 8(5):251-256. Oct.1961.
Y.Kajikawa, and M. Gosho, joint authors.

879. KIKUCHI, S. On the quality of rice. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(3):18-22. Mar.1961.

880. KUBO, S., and SAITO, K. Classification of the Japanese lowland rice by the mineral contents of husked grain. I-III. (In Japanese.) Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 15:13-21. Feb.1961.
I. Variation of mineral contents with variety of rice and district of cultivation.
II. Phosphorus content of rice and its ripening temperature.
III. Phosphorus content of husked rice and "ripening isotherm" in Japan.

881.*KUSCHEL, G. On problems of synonymy in the Sitophilus oryzae complex (30th contribution, Coleoptera Curculionoidea.) Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4(40):241-244, illus. Apr.1961.

384. MCFARLANE, J.A. Use of a malathion wettable powder for surface application to bagged rice bran. J. Sci. Food Agr. 12(10):675-683. Ref. Oct.1961.

385. MCNEAL, X. Effects of drying techniques and temperatures on head rice yields. B. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. 640,22p., illus. Apr.1961.

386. MAEDA, T., NAKAMURA, T., and KUBO, T. Studies on the effect of cracked grains to the rice milling. 2. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 23:116-117. June 1961.

387. MATSUZAWA, H. On the seasonal prevalence of some important insects from the sanitary view in the house at the paddy field district in Kagawa Prefecture. (Ecological studies on some important insects from the sanitary view in Shikoku. II.) (In Japanese.) Tech. B. Facul. Agr. Kagawa U. 12(2):255-259, illus. Mar.1961.
English summary.

388. MATUMOTO, H., and others. Studies on raising grains. III. (In Japanese.) J. Soc. Agr. Mach. Japan 23(2):79-82. Dec.1961.
H. Onisi, K. Kusakabe, and K. Morimoto, joint authors.
English summary.
Rice processing.

389. MONRO, H.A.U., MUSGRAVE, A.J., and UPITIS, E. Induced tolerance of stored-product beetles to methyl bromide. Ann. Appl. Biol. 49(2):373-377. Ref. June 1961.
Sitophilus granarius.

390. MUNSON, J.T. California Rice Growers adds another first. News Farmer Coop. 27(11):8-9. Feb.1961.
Shipping in bulk.

391. NAGATO, K. Rice quality seen from ripening of rice. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(7): 295-300, illus. July 1961.

392. NAIR, M.R.G.K. Susceptibility of three species of store beetles to contact insecticides in relation to their epicuticular structure. Indian J. Ent. 21(4):246-250. Ref. Dec.1959,pub.1961.
Sitophilus oryzae, Tribolium castaneum, and Bruchus chinensis.

393. PALI, N.S. Evaluation of some non-hazardous chemical as grain protectants. J. Sci. Indus. Res. 20C(4):100-102. Mar.1961.

394. PICCO, A. Confezionamento e imballaggio del riso. [Manufacture and packaging of rice.] Riso 10(6):29-31. June 1961.

395. POMINSKI, J., and others. Improvements in commercial drying of southern grown rice. 1. Zenith - a medium-grain variety. Rice J. 64(9):10,12-13,16-17. Aug.1961.
T. Wasserman, J.J. Spadaro, K.M. Decossas, and A.B. Dore, joint authors.

396. POMINSKI, J., and others. Increasing laboratory head and total yields of rough rice by milling at low moisture levels; effects of Bluebonnet 50 - a long grain variety. Rice J. 64(10):11-15. Ref. Sept.1961.
T. Wasserman, E.F. Schultz, and J.J. Spadaro, joint authors.

397. RAUT, V.S., and SHITRE, R.G. The effect of germination and storage on the riboflavin content of cereals and pulses. J. Postgraduate Med. [India] 7(1):35-37. Jan.1961.

398. RIVENBURGH, D.V. Analyses of selected varieties and grades of rice moving in world trade, in terms of U.S. official rice standards. Marketing Res. Rpt. U.S. Dept. Agr. 460, 40 p. Mar.1961.

897. SAINI, G. Problemi di risa e spuntatura nella imbiancatura del riso. [Problems of yield and damage in rice bleaching.] Riso 10(5):15-17;(7):25-28. May,July 1961.

898. SAINI, G. Problemi di risa e spuntatura nella lavorazione del riso. [Problems of yield and damage in rice processing.] Riso 10(11):27-29. Nov.1961.

899. SCHROEDER, H.W., and TILTON, E.W. Infrared radiation for the control of immature insects in kernels of rough rice. AMS U.S. Agr. Marketing Serv. 445,10p. May 1961.
Sitophilus oryzae and Rhyzopertha dominica.

900. SCHROEDER, H.W., and SORENSON, J.W. Mold development in rough rice as affected by aeration during storage. Rice J. 64(8):6,8-10,12,21-23. July 1961.

901. SLAY,W.O., and HUTCHINSON, R.S. Receiving rice from farm trucks at commercial dryers. Marketing Res. Rpt. U.S. Dept. Agr. 499,29p., illus. Dec.1961.
Handling equipment.

902. SUZUKI, H. Rice quality and components. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(1):21. Jan.1961

903. SZILVASSY, L. A mezei gabonamoly kártétele a tárolt rizsen. [Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. damages on stored rice.] Magyar Mezögazdaság 16(50):9. Dec.13,1961.

904. TANDA, Y. Studies on the mechanism of falling of embryo from rice kernel in process of cleaning with reference to early and late cultivation. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 30(1):9-12. Oct.1961.
English summary.

905. TARCHETTI, A. Mondariso. [Rice-cleaners.] Riso 10(6):27-28. June 1961.

906. TILTON, E.W. Field tests of fumigants on rough rice. [Malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins.] Rice J. 64(5):8,10. May 1961.

907. TILTON, E.W. Fumigation of sacked rice under plastic film with hydrogen cyanide for long-term protection. Rice J. 64(8):4-5. July 1961.

908. TSUNODA, H. Researches for micro-organisms which deteriorate the stored cereals. XXVI. Classification of genus Penicillum which is parasitic on the rice. (In Japanese.) Rpt. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 15:98-110, illus. Ref. Feb.1961.

909. WATANABE, T., and others. Studies on drying agricultural products with forced air. V. (In Japanese.) J. Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. 18:184-197, illus. Mar.1961.
English summary.
K. Ogawa, T. Ban, T. Kanatsu, and T. Kuwana, joint authors.
Tests include rice grain.

910. WHITNEY, W.K., and WALKDEN, H.H. Concentrations of methyl bromide lethal to insects in grain; laboratory studies of sorption rates and effects of concentrations on rice weevil and confused flour beetle. Marketing Res. Rpt. U.S. Dept. Agr. 511, 25p., illus. Ref. 1961.

911. WINDEN, B.A. The determination of possible differences in the amino acids of the rice weevils, Sitophilus oryzae and Sitophilus sasakii. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 64(2): 159-162. Ref. Summer 1961.
By the use of paper chromatography.

ABD-EL-MALEK, Y., MONIB, M., and ZAYED, M.N. Bacteriological and chemical studies in rice straw compost. I. Composting of rice straw at temperatures occurring under field conditions. J. Soil Sci. U.A.R. 1(1):51-66, illus. Ref. 1961.

ANZALDO, F.E., CRUZ, A.Ø., and BORLAZA, F.C. Preparation of starch from binlid (broken rice). Philippine J. Sci. 90(3):347-350. Sept.1961.

BABA, H. On the available lysine in food protein. 4. Protein of rice and soybean. Annu. Rpt. Natl. Inst. Nutr. [Japan] 1961:26.

BUVANENDRAN, V. Effect of different levels of rice bran on growth and egg production in poultry. Ceylon Vet. J. 9(4):107-113. Ref. Dec.1961.

CASATI, S.R. Prima indagine sull'alimentazione del bestiame bovino con il risone. [First notes on feeding of cattle with unpolished rice.] Riso 10(2):16-24. Feb.1961.

CHAKRABARTI, C.H., SAXENA, K.L., and NATH, M.C. Effect of rice polishings concentrate on nutritive value of some Indian pulses. Ann. Biochem. Expt. Med. 21(8):237-240. Ref. Aug.1961.

CHAKRABARTI, C.H., and others. Qualitative detection of essential and semi-essential amino acids in rice polishing concentrate. Sci. Cult. 27(9):441-442, illus. Sept.1961.
K.L. Saxena, K.S. Morey, and M.C. Nath, joint authors.

COLOMBIA. INSTITUTO DE INVESTIGACIONES TECNOLOGICAS. Producción de aceite a partir de la harina de pulimento de arroz. [Production of oil from rice bran, Colombia.] Arroz [Colombia] 9(107):8-13, illus. Jan.1961.

CONFERENCE ON RICE UTILIZATION. [Report] second conference on rice utilization held at Albany, California, May 18-19, 1961. Washington, U. S. Agricultural Research Service, 1961. 31p. (ARS-74-24)

DESIKACHAR, H.S.R., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. The formation of cracks in rice during wetting and its effect on the cooking characteristics of the cereal. Cereal Chem. 38(4):356-364, illus. July 1961.

*EL HINNAWY, S.I. Specificity and nature of lipolytic enzymes in rice bran. Oil Soap [Egypt] 8(1):23-24. 1961.

HOGAN, J.T. Rice starches and aging of rice. Rice J. 64(13):26. Dec.1961.

HORIUCHI, H., CHIKUBU, S., and TANI, T. Studies on the cereal starches. IV. On the rheological and chemical properties of domestic rice starches. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan 35(6):543-548. Ref. 1961.

HUGUET, F. Insuffisances ou desequilibres des elements majeurs dans l'alimentation du riz. [Deficiency or lack of balance of major elements in rice nutrition.] B. Inform. Rizicult. France 73:27-32. Mar./Apr.1961.
Nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium.

KAISHIO, Y., and others. Feeding experiments for the maintenance requirement of Japanese native cattle. II. Nutrient requirement obtained from the experimental feeding on corn silage, rice straw and rice bran oil cake. (In Japanese.) B. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. [Japan] Ser. G. 20:53-59, illus. May 1961.
H. Morimoto, S. Ambo, T. Hashizume, T. Masubuchi, M. Ishihara, and H. Tsuchiya, joint authors.
English summary.

927. KIK, M.C., and HALL, V.L. Nutritive value of high protein rice induced by nitrogen fertilization. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 10(2):1-2. June 1961.

928. KIMURA, G. Studies on the regulation of acid value of fatty matter in rice bran. VI-VII. (In Japanese.) J. Japan Oil Chemists Soc. 10(3):136-142;(4):248-252. Ref. Mar.-Apr. 1961.
English summaries.
VI. On the properties of fatty matter in the reactions of acid value increase.
VII. Decrease in acid value of rice bran in natural storage and its optimum temperature and $_{p}H$.

929. KURIEN, P.P., SWAMINATHAN, M., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. The metabolism of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus in undernourished children. 7. The effect of partial or complete replacement of rice in poor vegetarian diets by pearl millet (Pennisetum typhoideum). Brit. J. Nutr. 15(3):345-347. 1961.

930.*LAIO, Y.H. Spectrophotometric titration method for determining the sorption of iodine by rice starch. B. Assoc. Agr. Chem. Natl. Taiwan U. 10:38-41. 1961.

931. LOVELL, L. Development of a wheat-and-rice bread for use in home baking. Ark. Farm Res. 10(1):11. Jan./Feb.1961.

932. MATSUSHITA, A. Studies on the free amino acid content in cereals. 1. Determination of each free amino acid in rice. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Soc. Food Nutr. 14(3):188-190. Sept.1961.
English summary.

933. MECHAM, D.K., KESTER, E.B., and PENCE, J.W. Parboiling characteristics of California medium-grain rice. Food Technol. 15(11):475-479. Nov.1961.

934. MILK and egg supplementation of rice. Nutr. Rev. 19(6):175-177. June 1961.

935. MORBELLO, T. Riso e vitamine. [Rice and vitamins.] Riso 10(1):20-22. Jan.1961.

936. NAKAMURA,Y., SHIMOMURA,T. and YAMADA,J. Studies on the purification and some properties of glutinous rice Q-enzymes. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan 35(6):587-590. Ref. 1961.

937. NIEWIAROWCZ, A., and WCISLO, H. Metoda otrzymywania szybko rozgotowujacego sie ryzu jako dodatku do koncentratow rosolu. [An improved method for preparing a quick cooking rice as a supplement to broth concentrates.] Przem. Spozywczy 15(2):97-100. Feb.1961.
English summary.

938. NONAKA, Y., and ARIYAMA, H. Studies on the physiological availability of polished rice protein. I-II. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 12(2):201-204;(3):291-295. July-Oct.1961.
I. Lysine-threonine levels in rat excrements.
II. On the form of amino acids in the excreta of rats fed on 10 percent polished rice glutelin, 10 percent milk casein, nonprotein diets.

939. OKAMURA, T., HAYAKAWA, K., and KIMATA, N. A study of inorganic components of foodstuffs. II. On the content of fluorine in rice produced in Aichi-ken. B. Aichi Gakugei U. 10:159-172. Ref. Feb.1961.
English summary.

940.*OKAZAKI, S., and OKI, Y. Studies on free amino acids contained in polished rice. (In Japanese.) J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan 35(3):194-199. Mar.1961.

4. OSPINA, H. Estudio economico sobre la extraccion de aceite a partir de la harina de pulimento de arroz. [Economic study on the extraction of oil from rice bran.] Rev. Inst. Invest. Tecnol. 3(12):15-31. Aug.30,1961.
English summary.

4. PATWARI, J., NIZAMUDDIN, H., and KULKARNI, B.S. Studies on the hydrolytic lipase in rice bran. Oils Oilseeds J. 14(6):8-10,12. Ref. Dec.1961.

4. PENSEL, F. Die Reiskur in der täglichen Praxis (Diskussion einer diätetischen Behandlung der Hypertonie). [Rice therapy in daily practice (A discussion of dietetic therapy of hypertension)]. Med. Welt 3:141-144. Ref. Jan.21,1961.

4. RADHAKRISHNAMURTY, R., DESIKACHAR, H.S.R., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Rapid determination of moisture content of parboiled rice by an immersion method. Cur. Sci. 30(7):261. July 1961.

5. RICHHARIA, R.H., and BALAKRISHNA RAO, M.J. Vegetative propagation of rice and its potentiality. Rice News Teller 9(3):26-27. July/Sept.1961.

5. ROSEMAN, A.S., and others. Gas plasma irradiation of rice. I-II. Cereal Chem. 38(5): 423-438, illus. Ref. Sept.1961.
J.T. Hogan, R.B. Stone, and J.C. Webb, joint authors.
I. Hydration characteristics.
II. Effect of heat on hydration and cooking characteristics.

7. RUBINSHTEIN, M.Y., and SHTYRKOVA, E.A. Shchelochnoĭ metod polucheniya krakhmala iz muki i likvidatsiya sezonnosti krkhmalo-patochnogo proizvodstva. [The alkaline method of obtaining starch from flour and the liquidation of the seasonal aspect of the starch and sirup industry. Sakh. Promysh. 1961(2):61-65. Feb.
From rice and wheat flour.

8. SMIRNOVA-IKONNIKOVA, M.I., PETROVA, T.M., and MOKHNACH, V.O. Soderzhanie amilozy v krakhmalakh semyan zernovykh i zernovykh bobovykh kul'tur. [Amylose content of starches of cereals and leguminous crops.] Dok. Akad. Nauk SSSR. 140(2):485-488. Ref. Sept.11, 1961.
Corn, rice, millet, and peas.
This article appears in English tranlation in Doklady: biochemistry sections.

9. SOMEKAWA, E. Feeding experiments with polished and unpolished rices. (In Japanese.) B. Facul. Agr. Meiji U. 12:13-15, illus. Ref. Mar.1961.

0. SONNIER, A. Disposal of rice hulls discussed. Rice J. 64(4):24-25. Apr.1961.

1. SRIRANGARAJAN, A.N., and others. Note on variations in residual bran in individual rice grains from batches polished to different degrees. Cereal Chem. 38(4):391-392. July 1961
H.S.R. Desikachar, K. Indiramma, and A.N. Sankaran, joint authors.

2. STRINGFELLOW, A.C., PFEIFER, V.F., and GRIFFIN, E.L. Air classification of rice flours. Rice J. 64(7):30-32. June 30,1961.

3. TAKANO, K., and NOZU, M. Kinds of free amino acid in rice kernel. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(2):216-218, illus. Jan.1961.
English summary.
Similar title also in: B. Shimane Agr. Col. 9(A-1):1-6, illus. Mar.1961.

954. TAKI, M. Studies on the chromatography of starches. X. On the column chromatography of the partial acid hydrolysates of amylose; (2) The silica-gel column chromatography. (In Japanese.) B. Facul. Agr. Mie U. 23:75-90. Ref. Mar.1961.
English summary.
Chromatographic analysis of rice starch.

955. TASKER, P.K., and others. The supplementary value of coconut meal, groundnut meal, Bengal gram, low-cost protein food and skim milk powder to tapioca-rice diet. Ann. Biochem. Expt. Med. 21(1):17-24. Jan.1961.
K. Indira, M. Narayana Rao, K. Indiramma, M. Swaminathan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

956. TIRELLI, M. Modificazioni del valore alimentare prodotte dalla lavorazione delle cariossidi di riso. [Modifications produced in nutritive value by processing of rice caryopsis.] Molini Italia 12(6):238-240. June 1961.

957. TUKALLO, J. Technologia ziarn preparowanych. [Technology of processed grain.] Przem. Spozywczy 15(7):393-397. July 1961.
Chiefly puffed rice.

958. ULMANN, M., and RICHTER, M. Papierchromatographischer Vergleich von Stärken verschiedener pflanzlicher Herkunft. [Paper-chromatographic comparison of starches of various vegetable origins.] Ernährungsforschung 6(2):227-240. 1961.

959. VENKATA RAO, S., and others. Studies on enriched tapioca macaroni products. IV. Effect of partial replacement of rice on the nutritive value of poor rice diet. Food Sci. 10(12): 386-389. Dec.1961.
N. Gopalakrishna Rao, G.S. Bains, D.S. Bhatia, M. Swaminathan, A. Sreenivasan, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

960. WIKRAMANAYAKE, T.W., and others. Lysine supplementation of a rice and milk diet fed to children recovering from kwashiorkor and undernutrition. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 9(5): 625-631. Ref. Sept./Oct.1961.
C.C. de Silva, P.V.D. Fernando, and L. Jayawickrema, joint authors.

961. WILLIAMS, R.R. The classical deficiency diseases. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. 20(1,pt.3):323-327. Mar.1961.
Chiefly on fortified rice.

962. WOO, C.S., and CHEN, K.W. Decolorization of crude rice bran oil. (In Japanese.) Chemistry [Taiwan] 3:181-183. Sept.1961.
English summary.

963. WOO, C.S., and CHEN, K.W. Extraction and purification of rice bran wax. (In Japanese.) Chemistry [Taiwan] 3:184-187. Sept.1961.
English summary.

964. YOSHII, H. Fractionation of virus-active fractions of ribonucleic acid from stunted rice plants. (In Japanese.) Kagaku 31(3):149-150, illus. Mar.1961.

965. ZHUSHMAN, A.I. Novaya tekhnologicheskaya skhema proizvodstva risovogo krakhmala. [Production of rice starch.] Sakh. Promysh. 35(12):53-56. Dec.1961.

RICE FARMERS AND RICE WORKERS

966. ALTAVA, V., and BARRERA, M. La desratizacion como profilaxis de la leptospirosis de los arrozales. [Extermination of rats as a prophylactic measure against leptospirosis in rice fields.] Rev. San. Hig. Publ. 35(10/12):647-655. Oct./Dec.1961.

967. MANABE, T. The growth of labor productivity in paddy rice cultivation and technological extension. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Gijutsu 16(5):197-200;(6):245-249. May-June 1961.

968. MORO, P. La difesa sanitaria in risaia. [Sanitary protection in rice fields.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:207-209. 1960,pub.1961.

969. SMITH, C.E.G., and TURNER, L.H. The effect of pH on the survival of leptospires in water B. World Health Organ. 24(1):35-43. Ref. 1961.
Includes leptospirosis in man in Malayan rice fields.

970. SZOKE-MOLNAR, L. A rizstermesztés kézimunka-szükséglete. [Manual labor requirements in rice production.] Gazdálkodás 5(3):51-57. Sept.1961.

971.*WADA, K. Labour for rice cultivation in Miyagi Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Res. 3:49-52. Apr.1961.

THE RICE ECONOMY

972. BONATO, C. I problemi del riso nella nuova realta europea. [Rice problems in the new European set-up.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:27-66. 1960,pub.1961.
European Economic Community.

973. BUSCA, E. Mutano i tempi non i problemi. [The times change, not the problems.] Riso 10(1):5-7. Jan.1961.
In relation to reduction in rice acreage.

974. CREA, V. L'economia risiera nel mondo. [The world rice economy.] Riso 10(12):3-4. Dec.1961.

975. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: Rice, No.12. Rome, 1961. 59p.

976. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The economic aspects of rice. Internatl. Rice Ybk. 1961:2-5,18-19.
Includes situation and outlook.

977. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. National grain policies, supplement no. 3. Rome, 1961. 100p.

978. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the fifth session of the Consultative Sub-committee on the Economic Aspects of Rice to the Committee on Commodity Problems, New Delhi, January 1961. Rome, FAO, 1961. Various paging.

979. FRANZO, R. La funzione del premio di ridimensionamento nella risoluzione della crisi risicola. [The function of recompense for reconversion in resolving the rice growing crisis.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:85-91. 1960,pub.1961.

980. GALLEGO, M.V. The Philippine rice and corn industries: 1961. Fookien Times Ybk. 1961:121-124,134.

981. GHISIO, G., and MANDRINO, A. Per una politica di organico e democratico sviluppo della risicoltura. [Towards a policy of organic and democratic development of rice culture.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:191-200. 1960,pub.1961.

982. GRIST, D.H. Developments in the rice industry. Span 4(1)27-29, illus. 1961.

983. KINCANNON, J.A. Outlook for Texas agriculture, 1961; rice. Tex Agr. Prog. 7(1):21-22. Jan./Feb.1961.

984. KOVALENKO, V.I. Rezervy uvelicheniya proizvodstva risa v Kazakhstane. [Reserves of increasing rice production in Kazakhstan.] Zemledelie 1961(4):15-19. Apr.
Programs.

985. LEAHY, M.E. The need for a flourishing United States rice industry. Rice J. 64(12): 14-15. Nov.1961.

986. LORD, J. Rice - richer yields or bigger acreages? New Commonwealth 39(12):791-793. Dec.1961.
Methods of increasing yields.

987. MAISURYAN, M.A., and ELAGIN, I.N. Nasushchnye problemy risoseyaniya v SSSR. [Urgent problems of rice growing in the USSR.] Vest. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 1961(4):53-60. Apr.
English, German and French summaries.
Situation and outlook.

988. MONTANER ESTEVE, J. El arroz. [Rice industry.] Cult. Mod. 44(6):207-208. June 1961.

989. NAKAJIMA, K. I. Progress and structure of a rice-cultivating society. (In Japanese.) Tokyo, Kokura Shobo, 1961, 228p.

990.*NARANSWAMI, C.K. The rice we eat. 2d rev. ed. Bombay, Khadi Indian Village Industries Commission, 1961. 220p.

991. NAZEER, M. M. The rice economy of Pakistan. Amsterdam, U.Amsterdam, 1962. 125p. Ref.

992. PARGA PANTOJA, M. Diez años de la industria arrocera colombiana. [Ten years of the rice industry in Colombia.] Arroz [Colombia] 10(111):13-14. May 15/June 15,1961.

993. PATISSIER, F. Evolution de la riziculture. [Evolution of rice culture.] B. Inform. Rizicult. France 76:11-19. Sept./Nov.1961.
Chiefly rice industry in France and Italy; includes world rice statistics.

994. PIACCO, R. L'industria risiera Italiana. [The Italian rice industry.] Riso 10(12): 22-24. Dec.1961.

995. POST, R.E., and RIVENBURGH, D.V. Outlook for rice. Agr. Outlook Conf. [Proc.] 39(9), 4p. Nov.16,1961.

996. ROSS, J.E. Indonesia's rice problems "a matterof life or death." Foreign Agr. 25(7): 4-5, July 1961.
Necessity to grow rather than import rice.

97.*UMALI, D.L. The rice dilemma: its causes, effects and suggested remedies. College, Laguna, College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines, 1961.
Paper read on Nov.21.1961 at the first session of the National Institute of Science and Technology Week, Manila (Area I-Agriculture).

98. U.S. CONGRESS. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Hearings, 87th Cong., 1st sess. on H.R. 3689, transfer of rice acreage, May 24,1961... Washington,1961. 101p.

99. VASCONI, M. Per il maggior consumo del riso in Italia. [For the greater consumption of rice in Italy.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:106-113. 1960,pub.1961.

FARMS AND FARMING

000. BERNARDO, F. A suggested solution of the rice problem. J. Amer. Chamber Com. Philippines 37(11):536,538. Nov.1961.

001. BRITISH GUIANA RICE DEVELOPMENT CO. Report of directors and statement of accounts for the year ended 31st August,1961. Georgetown, 1962. various paging.

002. DASGUPTA, H.K. Cost and profit in relation to size of rice farms in Bhubaneswar area (Orissa). Indian J. Agr. Econ. 16(4):58-60. Oct./Dec.1961.

003. FUKUI, H. Recent changes in the distribution of rice farming in Hokkaido. Sci. Rpt. Tohoku U. Ser.7 (Geog.) 10:9-22,maps. Sept.1961.

004. HISAMORI, Y. Problems regarding diversified dairy farming in paddy field. (In Japanese. Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(3):621-624. Mar.1961.

005. IENAGA, Y. The commodity production and development in farming technique of the irrigated rice field. I. (In Japanese.) B. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. [Japan] Ser. H. 26:195-228, illus. May 1961.

006. IMAKAWA, H. Economical analysis of rice farming in Aomori. I. (In Japanese.) B. Facul. Agr. Hirosaki U. 7:29-36. Mar.1961.
English summary.

007. IZUMI, K. Factors affecting incomes on rice-dairy farms in Tottori Prefecture. J. Tottori U. Facul. Agr. 4(1):1-40,maps. Ref. Mar.1961.

008. KAWAGUCHI, T. Early season rice cultivation for development of farm management. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Oyobi Engei 36(6):1093-1096. June 1961.

009. KENNERLY, A.B. How cost accounting can reveal losses. Rice J. 64(12):7-8. Nov.1961.

010. KYOTO UNIVERSITY, INSTITUTE OF FARM ACCOUNTING. 1960 farm economy analysis report from the results of 24 simplified farm records; rice farms in Kohokucho, Shiga Prefecture. Kyoto, 1961. 23p

011. MALLETTA, V. Soltanto una zootecnia moderna e dinamica puo offrire una soluzione di riconversione accettabile ai conduttori della zona risicola. [Only a modern and dynamic animal industry can offer reconversion solution acceptable to farmers of the rice zone.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:215-217. 1960,pub.1961.

1012. MOTIDA, K. Development of large-scale rice farming in the Yatsushiro plain. (In Japanese.) Q. J. Agr. Econ. 15(Special no.):5-86. Mar.1961.

1013. NEGRETTI, E. L'agricoltura vercellese e le sue prospettive nei nuovi orientamenti risicoli. [Agriculture in the Province of Vercelli and its prospects in the new orientation of rice growing.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:133-136. 1960,pub.1961.

1014. ROGNONI, G. Aspetti della produzione foraggera nella azienda a preminente produzione risicola. [Aspects of forage production on the predominantly rice farm.] Riso 10(5): 6-9. May 1961.
Cattle feeding.

1015. SINGH, G. Cost of production of rice (paddy) in the Punjab for the years 1954-55 to 1956-57. Punjab (India). Bd. Econ. Inq. P. 69,61p. 1961.

1016. SONNIER, A. More income from idle acres. Rice J. 64(11):5. Oct.1961.
Beef cattle feeding on rice and meadow land.

1017.*SUZUKI, F., SAKAMOTO, H., and TANAKA, Y. Studies on technical standard of rice cultivation management in two districts of Shonai. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Res. 3:55-58. Apr.1961.

1018. TAKENAMI, S. The progress of farming in Hikawa-plains where wet rice-fields are common, and farm management problems after the land improvement. (In Japanese.) B. Shimane Agr. Col. 9(A-3):14-30, illus. Ref. 1961.

1019. YAJIMA, T. Problems in the management of rice cultivation. (In Japanese.) Hokuno 28(3):8-12. Mar.1961.

MARKETING, TRADE, AND PRICES

1020. BARROS, M. DE S. Custos agricolas. 1. Milho, arroz, amendoim e mandioca. [Agricultural costs. I. Corn, rice, peanuts, and manioc.] Agr. São Paulo 8(6):33-38. June 1961.

1021. EDENS, W.J. South Africans eat more U.S. rice. Foreign Agr. 25(11):20. Nov.1961.

1022. FAO index of export prices of rice. Food Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon.B. Agr. Econ. Statis. 10(11):1-9. Nov.1961.

1023. FRAGA, C.C. As dificuldades no abastecimento e elevações nos preços de milho, feijão e arroz. [Difficulties in supply and price increases of corn, beans, and rice.] Agr. São Paulo 8(10):39-48. Ref. Oct.1961.

1024. INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF MARKETING AND INSPECTION. Price spread of rice studies in costs and margins, 1959-60. Nagpur, Govt. Press, 1961. 111p.

1025. INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE DO ARROZ. Condiçoes gerais de compra de arroz para a safra 1960/61. [General conditions of rice purchasing for the 1960/61 harvest.] Lav. Arroz. 15(175):207-209. July 1961.

1026. KENNERLY, A.B. You can hold your rice and pay your debts. Rice J. 64(11):3-4. Oct. 1961.
Storage and prices.

1027. LAUGERO,D. La legge sul commercio del riso nel primo biennio di attuazione. [The law on rice marketing in the first biennium of application.] Riso 10(3):5-7, illus. Mar.1961.

1028. LORENZOLA, F. Considerazioni sul controllo merceologico del riso e dei relativi sottoproditti. [Considerations on market control of rice and related products.] Atti Uffic. Conv. Naz. Risicolt. 4:211-213. 1960,pub.1961.

129. MACHADO, S.S. Variacao estacional do preço do arroz. [Seasonal variation in the price of rice.] Lav. Arroz. 15(171):79-80. Mar.1961.

130. MANDAL, G.C. The marketable surplus of aman paddy in East Indian villages. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 16(1):50-54. Jan./Mar.1961.

131. PARTHASARATHY, G. Prices of rice during the second Five-Year Plan period at selected market centres in the southern zone. J. Gokhale Inst. Polit. Econ. 3(2):135-157, illus. June 1961.

132. PEDERNEIRAS, H., and others. Arroz polido, produto industrailizado. [Polished rice a commercial product.] Inst. Tecnol. Rio Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre B. 34,31p., illus. Ref. 1961.
N. C. Gutheil, F. Ponte, E. A. Missio, and G. P. Vergo, joint authors.

133. RIVENBURGH, D.V. Our booming rice sales to Britain. Foreign Agr. 25(10):3-4. Oct.1961.

134. RIVENBURGH, D.V. U.S. rice trade prospects for last half of 1961. Rice J. 64(7): 44,60. June 30,1961.

135.*SATO, T. Frequency distribution and distribution function in the production costs of rice - a study from the viewpoint of joint distribution. (In Japanese.) J. Rural Econ. 32(3):1-32. Feb.1961.

136. SINGH, M.M., and GEORGE, S.C. Price-spread of paddy in East and West Godavari Districts. Agr. Situation India 16(4):356-359. July 1961.

137. TAVORA, R.F.S. Datos sobre a exportação do arroz gaucho. [Data on the [commerce] and export of gaucho rice.] Lav. Arroz. 15(179):345. Nov.1961.

138. TINARELLI, A. Difetti merceologici del riso. [Marketing defects of rice.] Riso 10 (4):15-19. Apr.1961.

139. TOGLIANI, F. Un indice per i prezzi di esportazione del riso. [An index for prices of rice exports.] Riso 10(12):27-30. Dec.1961.
International.

140. U.S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. GRAIN DIV. Rice: annual market summary 1961. AMS U.S. Agr. Marketing Serv. 277,46p. Oct.1961.

141. U.S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. U.S. grain exports under government programs, 1954-55 through 1959-60; wheat and flour, coarse grains, rice. FAS-M U.S. Foreign Agr. Serv. 115,39p. June 1961.
Under Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954.

142. U.S. TREATIES, ETC., 1953-1961 (EISENHOWER). Surplus agricultural commodities; arrangements in connection with shipment of cargo of rice. Agreement between the United States of America and Ceylon, relating to the Agreement of March 13, 1959, as amended May 28, 1959, effected by exchange of notes signed at Washington December 1 and 8, 1959. Washington, 1961. 3p.

143. VEGA-YAP, G., and ALCANTARA, R. O. Purchasing patterns, consumption habits, and preferences for rice and corn. Philippine Agr. 45(1/2):1-28. June/July 1961.

1044. HIRONO, S., and MUKAI, M. Trend of yield per acre of lowland rice by districts in the Kanto-Tosan Region. (In Japanese.) J. Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. 18:1-22, illus. Mar. 1961.
English summary.

1045. INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. All-India final estimate of rice 1961-62. New Delhi, 1961. 4p.

1046. INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE DO ARROZ. Anuário estatistico do arroz, safra 1959/1960. [Rice statistical annual, 1959/1960 crop.] Pôrto Alegre, 1961. 105 p., illus.

1047. INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE DO ARROZ. Boletin estadistica mensal. [Monthly statistical bulletin.] Anno 5, no.49-58/60, Jan.-Oct./Dec.1961. Porto Alegre, 1961.
Gives statistics on area and production, exports, prices, and miscellaneous information.

1048. MADRAS, DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Statistics - agriculture - crop forecast - paddy - third and final forecast report, 1960-61 - Madras State. Madras, 1961. 3p.

1059. MENDES, F. DOS S., and MACHADO, S.S. Sistema de exploracão das terras de arroz. [System of exploration of rice-growing areas, year 1959/60. Lav. Arroz. 15(180):377. Dec.1961.
Statistics of costs and returns, Brazil.

1050. NOZAKI, M., SUGAHARA, T., and TAKASHIMA, Y. Fundamental studies on yield-forecast in rice. VII. Study on yield-forecasting factors at the heading time. (In Japanese.) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 29(2):207-209, illus. Jan.1961.
English summary.

1051. PERU, DEPT. DE ESTADISTICA. Estadistica de la produccion de arroz en el Peru correspondiente al ano 1960. [Statistics of rice production in Peru for the year 1960.] Lima, 1961. 17p.

1052. RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice acreage in the United States, 1961. New Orleans, 1961. 4p.

1053. RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice production in the United States, 1961. New Orleans, 1961. 4p.

1054. U.S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The rice situation. RS U.S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. 5,31p. Jan.1961

1055. VENEZUELA. DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION AGROPECUARIA. Estadisticas agroeconomicas continuas 1960; beneficio de arroz. [Continuous agricultural economic statistics 1960: rice processing.] Caracas, 1961. 15p.

1056. YAMAGUCHI, K., and ISHIKAWA, S. Examples of high yield of rice in Akita Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Tohoku Agr. Res. 3:21-24. Apr.1961.

AUTHOR INDEX

Abd-El-Malek, Y. 912
Abe, G. 802 838
Abe, I. 316 317
Abe, T. 733
Abe, Y. 840
Abella, M.A. 721
Adachi, K. 803
Adair, C.R. 197
Adiga, P.R. 804
Agarwal, R.R. 374
Agati, J.A. 833
Agatsuma, Y. 587
Ahmed, P.U. 422
Aimi, R. 60
Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo 423
Akai, S. 734
Akazawa, T. 186
Akemine, H. 198
Akino, K. 819 840
Akiyama, Y. 356
Alcantara, R.O. 1043
Aleksandrov, M.A. 585
Aleshin, E.P. 61 75
Ali, S.A.E. 854
Alim, A. 520
Almeida, L.M.DE. 621
Altava, V. 966
Amatatsu, K. 424 588
Anbo, S. 926
Andreev, V. 199
Angladette, A. 1 2
Anma, M. 386 505
Ancalmo, O. 722 735
Antoniani, C. 62
Anzaldo, F.E. 913
Appala Naidu, B. 200 649
Arai, M. 650 -652
Araki, H. 627
Araki, K. 63
Ariyama, H. 938
Arraudeau, M. 861 862
Asahi, T. 425
Asai, G.N. 737 766
Asakawa, M. 773
Asakuma, S. 64
Atarashi, N. 640 642
Atkins, I.M. 49
Atkins, J.G. 204 723
Azeemuddin, S. 736

Baba, G.N. 224
Baba, H. 914
Baba, I. 65 715
Bai,S.H. 222
Baima, A. da C. 201 426
Bains, G.S. 959
Bajpaye, N.K. 202
Balakrishna Kurup, T.K. 368
Balakrishna Rao, M.J. 945
Baldacci, E. 697
Ban, T. 909
Banco Central Del Ecuador 3
Bardenas, E.A. 670
Barksdale, T.H. 737
Barrera, M. 966
Barros, M. de S. 1020
Basak, M.N. 521
Basu, A.C. 805
Basu, A.K. 31 203
Battistelli, E. 506 686
Beachell, H.M. 49 204 205
Bean, G.A. 738
Bedi, K.S. 739
Behura, B.K. 846
Bekendam, J. 206
Beley, M. 150
Bell, A. 427
Beloglazov, D.F. 516
Bera, B.K. 805
Bernal Gonzales, E. 653
Bernardes, B.C. 207
Bernardo, F. 1000
Bernaux, P. 740 741
Best, R. 66
Bhaskar Rao, C. 67
Bhatia, D.S. 959
Bhattacharjee, B.K. 387
Bhattacharya, R. 521
Bhattacharyya, R.K. 208
Bonato, C. 972
Bora, I. 432
Bora, K.C. 286
Borasio, L. 209 522
Borlaza, F.C. 913
Bouat, M. 567
Bouharmont, J. 210 -212
Bowling, C.C. 806 807
Briones, A.A. 523 524
Breese, M.H. 582
Breniere, J. 808
British Guiana Rice Development Company 1001
Brizuela, R.B. 800
Bunt, J.S. 333
Bunter, W.A. 143 269
Busca, E. 973
Butany, W.T. 213
Buyanendran, V. 915

Bykov, B.V. 32 68

Caffey, H.R. 428
Caldeira, F.M. 69
Calderwood, D.L. 863
Calica, C.A. 833
Capinpin, J.M. 214 670
Casati, S.R. 916
Caser, G. 864
Chabrolin, R. 4
Chacko, A.J. 710
Chai, S.W. 220
Chakrabarti, C.H. 917 918
Chakrabarti, N.K. 743
Chandler, R.F. 5
Chandra Singh, D.J. 649
Chandramohan, J. 550
Chandraratna, M.F. 525
Chang, S.C. 526 716
Chang, S.N. 334
Chang, T.M. 236
Chang, T. T. 215-217 698 742
Chang, W.T. 218 236 253
264 267
Chang, Y.C. 70
Chao, C.I. 219
Chao, C.Y. 220
Chattopadhyay, N. 73
Chattopadhyay, S.B. 743
Chaudhuri, D.P. 845
Chaudhuri, S.B. 521
Chen, C.C. 744 745
Chen, C.F. 385
Chen, H.K. 335
Chen, K.W. 962 963
Chen, T.C. 353
Chen, T.T. 336 337
Chen, V.C. 239
Chiba, M. 372 589
Chiba, S. 351
Chien, C.C. 234 744 745
755 756
Chikubu, S. 865 924
Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction 221
Chisaka, H. 650 651
Chiu, T.F. 71 93 717
Choi, H.O. 222
Chonan, N. 669
Chou, C. 335
Choudhury, A.K.R. 203 866
Chu, H.F. 527
Chuma, Y. 628
Chung, K.S. 222
Ciferri, R. 338 746
Ciocchetti, V. 528
Clauzel, E. 429

Cleare, L.D. 867
Colombia Instituto de Investigaciones Tecnologicas 919
Conference on Rice Utilization 920
Congresso Arrocero Nacional Extraordinario 6
Convegno Nazionale della Risicoltura 7
Cooke, E.M. 430
Corbetta, G. 209 431 697
747 748 868
Cornet 8
Cornet, M. 687
Costa, P.H.da 223
Cotton, R.T. 869
Craufurd, R.Q. 278
Crea, V. 974
Crist, R.E. 9
Crocioni, A. 590 688
Cruz, A.O. 913

Daiya, L.R. 224
Dam, N.V. 809
Dan, A. 432
Das, T.M. 72 73
Dasgupta, H.K. 1002
Datta Biswas, N.R. 362
Davide, J.G. 339 523 524
Davies, S.J.J.F. 856
Davis, E.H. 387
Davis, G.R. 870
Decossas, K.M. 893
Deobald, H.J. 10 874
Dennis, N.M. 871
Denoy, I. 256
Desikachar, H.S.R. 921 944 951
De Silva, C.C. 960
Dhanaraj, L. 433 517
Dijkman, M.J. 21
Dincer, D. 643
Dinther, J.B.M.van 810
Dobereiner, J. 340
Doesburg, P.H.van 855
Doi, Y. 33 326
Dombovari, J. 529
Dore, A.B. 893
Dough, T.C. 753
Duarte, A.J.S. 225
Dufournet, R. 434 583 591
629
Dumlao, R.C. 272
Dutt, K.V.L.N. 440
Dzhulai, A.P. 435 530

Ebata, M. 43 74 129

Edens, W.J. 1021
Egoumenides, C. 150
Elagin, I.N. 987
El Hinnawy, S.I. 922
Engelhardt, M. 416
Erygin, P.S. 75
Esteve, M.J. 988
Evatt, N.S. 204 205
Ezhov, Yu. I. 531 659

Fakhry, S.I. 97
Faulkner, M.D. 630
Fenelonova, T.M. 34
Fernandez, E. 436
Fernando, P.V.D. 960
Figueira, A. dos R. 11
Finfrock, D.C. 388 857
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations 226 975 -978
Fraga, C. 1023
France.Direction de la Documentation. 12
Franzo, R. 699 979
Freire, C.S.da C. 227 228
Frith, H.J. 856
Fromantin, J. 76
Fujii, T. 341
Fujii, Y. 79
Fujikawa, T. 749
Fujimori, N. 78
Fujimura, K. 302
Fujimura, T. 78 250 811
Fujioka, Y. 402 437
Fujita, O. 542
Fujiwara, A. 35 79 - 81
834 835
Fujiwara, T. 191
Fukaya, M. 812 813 839
Fuku, T. 749
Fukuda, H. 389
Fukuda, M. 692
Fukui, H. 1003
Fukunaga, K. 773
Fukunaga, M. 395
Fukushiro, K. 765
Funayama, K. 169
Furuki, T. 391
Furutani, Y. 595 663
Fuse, H. 802
Futsuhara, Y. 305

Gaitonde, R.D. 438
Gallego, M.V. 980
Galvez, G.E. 724 725
Galvez, N.L. 363 523 524
Ganguly, B.D. 532
Gasser, J.K.R. 342
Gaviglio, M. 872
George, S.C. 1036
Ghishio, G. 981
Ghosh, B.N. 82 318
Ghosh, S.K. 533
Ghosh, S.S. 13
Gill, H.S. 739
Glebova, Z.A. 540
Goarin, P. 583 654
Godoy, O.P. 592
Gokan, M. 386
Gonçalves, P.A. 534
Gopalakrishna Rao, N. 959
Gosho, M. 878
Goss, J.R. 707
Goto, K. 723 730 750
Goto, Y. 85
Govindaswami, S. 46 229
Gremillet, B. 583 593
Griffin, E.L. 952
Grigarick, A.A. 857
Grillard, M. 256
Grist, D.H. 982
Gupta, J.C. 296
Gutheil, N.C. 1032
Gyogo, C. 439

Habu, A. 814
Haccius, B. 771
Hadikoemoro, S. 815 816
Haga, T. 258
Halick, J.V. 204
Hall, V. 83
Hall, V.L. 546 927
Hamada, I. 84
Hamaya, E. 798
Hammond, W. 14
Haneda, E. 176
Hanumantha, Rao, C. 230 440
Hanyû, T. 319
Harada, M. 617
Harada, T. 631
Harajo, T. 818
Harein, P.K. 873
Hart, M.G.R. 343
Hasegawa, H. 173
Hasegawa, S. 655
Hashimoto, K. 231
Hashimoto, M. 594
Hashimoto, R. 535
Hashioka, Y. 751
Hashizume, A. 245
Hashizume, T. 926
Hasuni, Y. 15
Hayakawa, K. 939
Hayashi, J. 596
Hayashi, K.I. 244
Hayashi, S. 38 94
Hayashi, Z. 136
Hazama, T. 640 642

Henderson, M.T. 315
Henry, S.E. 789 791
Higuchi, F. 536
Himeda, M. 633
Himizu, E. 700
Hirajo, T. 36
Hiramatu, H. 827
Hirano, C. 817 821 838
Hirano, H. 664
Hirano, K. 750
Hirano, T. 818
Hirata, E. 752
Hirata, H. 119
Hirayama, C. 560
Hirono, S. 441 1044
Hirose, A. 92
Hirose, S. 85
Hisamori, Y. 1004
Hitaka, N. 331
Hitomi, S. 632
Ho, T.L. 537
Hogan, J.T. 874 923
Holston, L.H. 701
Honami, N. 619
Honda, R. 787
Honda, T. 86
Honya, K. 344 538
Horibata, S. 819
Horiguchi, T. 121
Horie, K. 466
Horie, Y. 139 140
Horiuchi, H. 924
Horvat, F. 87
Hoshika, Y. 88
Hozumi, K. 394
Hsieh, S.C. 232 -236
Hsii, Y. 786
Hsu, S.C. 71 93 753
754
Hu, C.H. 237
Hu, C.W. 253
Huang, C.H. 238
Huang, C.S. 239
Huguet, F. 925
Hung, C.H. 755
Hung, C.S. 756
Hutchison, R.S. 863 901
Hwang, S.C. 234
Hwang, T.F. 745

Ichimura, K. 875
Ichinoe, M. 799
Ienaga, Y. 1005
Igaki, C. 689
Igaue, I. 89
Iguchi, K. 639
Iida, S. 79
Iikuma, T. 441
Ike, T. 702
Ikeda, H. 90
Ikegami, H. 757 758
Ikegami, W. 442
Ikehata, Y. 240
Ikeno, S. 656 820
Imakawa, H. 1006
Imamura, S. 539
Imangazieve, K.I. 540
Immelmann, K. 16
India, Directorate of Economics and Statistics 1045
India. Directorate of Marketing and Inspection 1024
Indiramma, K. 951 955
Indra, K. 955
Innocenti, C. 876
Inoue, H. 91 840
Inoue, Y. 759 760
Instituto Rio Grandense do Arroz 1025 1046 1047
International Rice Commission 443
Inuzuka, T. 241
Iri, H. 390 541
Ishida, T. 301
Ishihara, K. 101 102 393
Ishihara, M. 926
Ishii, I. 773
Ishii, K. 505
Ishii, M. 728
Ishii, S. 817 821
Ishikawa, S. 1056
Ishiwaki, I. 640 641 668
Ishizawa, H. 547 548
Ishizuka, J. 113
Ishizuka, Y. 92 542
Islam, M.A. 345 543
Islam, W. 345
Isozaki, H. 346
Israel, P. 822
Ito, H. 242 -244
Ito, J. 383
Ito, M. 165
Ito, N. 326
Ito, R. 37 245
Ito, S. 38 94 347
Ito, T. 262
Iura, M. 595 663
Iwai, T. 37 245
Iwamoto, R. 646
Iwane, K. 464
Iwasa,Y. 348
Iwasaki, S. 444
Iwasaki, T. 705
Iwashita, T. 64
Iwata, K. 779
Iwata, T. 823
Iyama, J. 95
Izumi, K. 96 1007

Izumi, R. 587
Izumi, S. 633

Jacks, J.F. 20
Jakate, P.N. 544
Japan. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry 246
Jayawickrema, L. 960
Jeffery, J.W.O. 349
Jemia, H.B. 147
Jenkins, W.M. 445
Jennings, P.R. 17 724 725
Jodo, S. 411
Johnson, R.M. 877
Johnston, A. 761
Johnston, T.H. 789 791

Kacso, A. 762 830
Kaddah, M.T. 97
Kadono, Y. 646
Kae, B.M. 824
Kaishio, Y. 926
Kaji, J. 787
Kajihara, T. 577
Kajikawa, Y. 878
Kakizaki, T. 538
Kamano, S. 825
Kamimura, M. 391
Kamoshita, Y. 348
Kamra, S.K. 708
Kamura, T. 350
Kanapathy, K. 98
Kanatsu, T. 909
Kanjanasoon, P. 843
Kano, T. 391
Kanzaki, Y. 505
Karan, P.P. 445
Karibasappa, B.K. 247
Kariya, K. 99 248 648
Kasahara, Y. 657 658
Kashikura, S. 392
Kashima, K. 187
Katayama, T. 39 249 361
Katayama, Y. 100
Kato, H. 595
Kato, K. 446
Kato, S. 619
Kaushik, D.K. 507
Kawaguchi, T. 1008
Kawahara, H. 669
Kawano, Y. 664
Kawarada, A. 786
Kawata, S. 101 393
Kawata, S.I. 102
Kayano, M. 250
Kayumov, G. 545
Kannerly, A.B. 1009 1026
Kester, E.B. 18 933
Khvan, A.I. 540

Kido, M. 103
Kihara, Y. 878
Kik, M.C. 546 927
Kikuchi, S. 879
Kikuchi, Y. 615
Kim, K.S. 70
Kimata, N. 939
Kimura, G. 928
Kimura, Y. 320
Kincannon, J.A. 983
Kinebuchi, K. 447
Kinoshita, T. 394
Kira, T. 597
Kirichenko, K.S. 531 659
Kishimoto, M. 639
Kishino, K.I. 823
Kistanov, N.S. 104
Kitamura, E. 394
Kitamura, H. 786
Kiuchi, T. 351 547-549
Kobayashi, H. 826
Kobayashi, J. 827
Kobayashi, K. 660
Kobayashi, M. 312 361
Kobayashi, T. 401
Kobayashi, Y. 478
Kocsondi, A. 598
Kodama, K. 796
Kodani, M. 105
Kogai, M.T. 448
Kohler, G.O. 18
Koiki, H. 828
Komatsu, Y. 106
Komota, Y. 599
Komoto, J. 647
Komura, T. 262
Kondo, A. 263
Kondo, G. 395
Kondo, Y. 634
Konishi, C. 352
Konishi, K. 611
Kono, M. 107-110
Kono, Y. 129
Kosaka, T. 763 764
Koshiba, N. 355
Koshihara, T. 840
Koshizuka, B. 600
Kotani, R. 478
Kovacks, I. 598
Kovalenko, V.I. 984
Koyama, T. 245
Kozaka, T. 765
Kramer, M. 661
Krause, G.F. 873
Kravchuk, A.T. 635
Krishna Murthy, C. 829
Krishna Murthy Rao, B.H. 829
Krishnamurty, A. 229
Krishnan, R.H. 550

Krishnaswamy, V. 517
Krivolapov, I.E. 462 662
Kubo, S. 331 880
Kubo, T. 884
Kuki, M. 466
Kukii, M. 663
Kulik, M.M. 766
Kulkarni, B.S. 942
Kulkarni, V.A. 251
Kulthongkam, S. 449
Kumazawa, K. 118 120 121
163 164
Kung, T.T. 353
Kurien, P.P. 929
Kusakabe, K. 886
Kuschel, G. 881
Kushibuchi, K. 245
Kuwana, T. 909
Kuwatsuka, S. 111
Kyoto. University 1010

Lajtos, T. 830
Lange, W.H. 857
Langfield, E.C.B. 450 451
Lantican, R.M. 112
Laptev, V.N. 452
Laugero, K. 1027
Leahy, M.E. 985
Le Cochec, F. 278
Lee, B.J. 824
Lee, D.H. 767
Lee, H.S. 222
Lee, L.T. 551
Lee, S.C. 767
Lee, S.Y. 831
Levy, J. 150
Li, C. 690
Li, H.A. 252
Li, H.W. 253
Li, W.A. 54
Lian, S. 71 93
Liao, Y.H. 930
Lin, C.S. 396
Lin, C.W. 254
Lin, K.C. 551
Lin, K.M. 255
Lin, S.Y. 755
Lip, H.T. 552
Litzenberger, S.C. 552
Llena, P.A. 681
Lopes, N. de C. 832
Lopez, A.A. 735
Lord, J. 986
Lorenzola, F. 1028
Loué, A. 150
Lovell, L. 931
Luc, M. 800
Luz, E.M. da 453

McFarlane, J.A. 882
Machado, S.S. 1029 1049
McNeal, X. 883
Madhusudana Rao, G. 200
Madras. Dept. of Statistics 1048
Madzhirova, L.D. 40
Maeda, E. 41
Maeda, T. 884
Mahapatra, I.C. 553
Mailland, P. 691
Maistranko, A.I. 516
Maisuryan, N.A. 987
Majumdar, H.K. 510
Maletta, V. 1011
Manaka, T. 554
Mandal, G.C. 1030
Mandal, L.N. 354
Mandrino, A. 981
Manobe, T. 967
Marmorosch, K. 833
Marie, R. 256 257
Marks, G.C. 768
Maruyama, A. 258
Maruyama, S. 258
Maruyama, T. 391
Masubuchi, T. 926
Matano, T. 128
Mathur, R.S. 769 784
Matsuda, M. 402
Matsuda, R. 694
Matsui, M. 774 775
Matsumi, S. 113 366
Matsumoto, K. 798
Matsumoto, T. 577
Matsunaka, S. 114 115
Matsuo, T. 259 260 454
Matsuo, Y. 456
Matsushima, S. 495 554
Matsushita, A. 932
Matsushita, T. 603
Matsuura, A. 555
Matsuya, K. 770
Matsuzawa, H. 885
Matumoto, H. 886
Maximos, A. 771
Mecham, D.K. 933
Mehta, Y.R. 202
Mello, R.E.T. de 772
Mendes, F. dos S. 1049
Merlo, M. 20
Mese, M. 692
Meustadt, M.H. 877
Miears, R.J. 630
Mihara, Y. 397
Mikamori, A. 803
Miki, E. 660
Mikkelsen, D.S. 160 703
Minoshima, M. 242
Mir, G.H. 224
Misato, T. 773

Mishra, D. 704
Mishra, R.K. 116
Misra, G. 704
Misra, M.P. 769
Misra, R.N. 288
Misro, B. 116 152 261
276 277
Missio, E.A. 1032
Misu, H. 355
Mitani, M. 803
Mitra, G.N. 117 480
Mitsuhashi, J. 813
Mitsui, S. 118 -121 163
164 183 184
Mitsukawa, K. 644
Miu, T.S. 556
Miura, K. 660
Miwa, K. 412
Miyake, M. 113
Miyake, T. 834 835
Miyamoto, K. 321 398
Miyao, K. 786
Miyasaka, A. 399
Miyasaki, M. 557
Miyashita, S. 122 664
Miyazaki, K. 262
Miyazaki, R. 127
Mizukami, T. 731
Mizuochi, T. 35 81
Mizushima, U. 263
Mohan Rao, P.K. 50
Moir, J.D. 450
Mokhnach, V.O. 948
Monib, M. 912
Monro, H.A.U. 887
Moorthy, K.K. 455
Morbello, T. 935
Morey, K.S. 918
Mori, K. 774 775
Mori, T. 42
Morimoto, H. 926
Morimoto, K. 705 886
Morinaka, T. 734
Morishima, H. 264
Moritani, M. 636
Moriwaki, R. 250 705
Moro, P. 968
Moroyu, H. 167
Motida, K. 1012
Motiramani, D.P. 558
Motomura, S. 356
Mototani, K. 637
Motoya, K. 559
Mukai, H. 732
Mukai, M. 386 441 1044
Mukherjee, A.K. 72
Mukherjee, D. 510
Munson, J.T. 888
Murakami, S. 60
Murata, Y. 95 123
Murayama, N. 124 125
Muroga, T. 456
Murty, G. 367
Murty, K.S. 515
Musgrave, A.J. 887
Myttensere, C.O. 400

Nagai, I. 126
Nagai, K. 560
Nagai, M. 127
Nagai, T. 128
Nagamatsu, T. 265
Nagaraja Rao, P.R. 836 837
Nagata, N. 322
Nagata, T. 357
Nagato, K. 43 129 889
Nagier, M.M. 991
Nagy, Z. 638
Nair, M.R.G.K. 890
Nair, N.R. 457
Nakada, M. 612
Nakagawa, S. 391
Nakagawa, Y. 458
Nakahashi, Y. 639
Nakajima, K.I. 989
Nakajima, T. 615
Nakamura, H. 169 623
Nakamura, S. 130 397
Nakamura, T. 884
Nakamura, Y. 936
Nakano, H. 660
Nakano, K. 802 838
Nakashima, T. 478 518
Nakata, K. 131
Nakawatase, K. 664
Nakayama, H. 459 460
Nakayama, K. 655
Nakayama, M. 875
Nakayama, T. 401
Narahari, P. 601
Naranswami, C.K. 990
Narayana, N. 566
Narayana Rao, M. 955
Nath, M.C. 917 918
Nazareno, N.B. 363
Negishi, S. 245
Negretti, E. 1013
Nelson, G.S. 602
Nemoto, H. 461
Nesterov, A.V. 665 666
Neunylov, B.A. 462
Nguyen-Thi, S. 132
Niewiarowicz, A. 937
Nishida, J. 186
Nishimura, S. 611
Nishimura, Y. 133
Nishino, T. 134
Nishio, K. 642

Nishio, T. 262 640 641
667 668
Nishiwaki, I. 667
Nitta, H. 135
Nizamuddin, H. 942
Noda, A. 136 596
Noetinger, C. 584
Noguchi, F. 796
Noguchi, S. 122 389
Noguchi, Y. 137
Nojima, K. 138 180
Nomoto, T. 633
Nomura, M. 290 604
Nomura, T. 603
Nonaka, Y. 938
Notoya, T. 605
Nozaki, M. 1050
Nozu, M. 953
Numabe, S. 463

Obien, S.R. 681
Obrejanu, G. 358
Obukhova, V.M. 359 360
Ochse, J.J. 21
Oda, Y. 86
Oeda, M. 402
Ogasawara, N. 776
Ogasawara, N. 787
Ogawa, F. 485
Ogawa, K. 909
Ogayu, K. 357
Ogo, T. 139-141 266
Oh, W.K. 561
Ohata, K. 750
Ohata, K.I. 730
Oho, N. 839
Oikawa, K. 464
Oikawa, T. 633
Oishi, T. 191
Oka, H.I. 264 267 323
465
Okada, M. 268
Okajima, N. 466
Okamoto, D. 840 841
Okamoto, H. 777
Okamoto, K. 796
Okamura, T. 939
Okatome, Z. 749
Okazaki, S. 940
Oki, Y. 940
Okimoto, Y. 773
Okuda, A. 142 361
Omatsuzawa, T. 778
Omukai, S. 549
Onishi, H. 391 806
Ono, K. 317 779
Ono, T. 245 502 642
Onozawa, Y. 259 260
Onuma, K. 324 413

Ormrod, D.P. 143 144 269
Orsi, E.D. de L. 145
Oshima, M. 124 562
Oshima, Y. 111
Os'kin, A.I. 693
Ospina, H. 941
Ota, I. 307
Ota, K. 694
Ota, T. 669
Ota, Y. 44 169 194
623
Otake, A. 842
Otsuka, H. 787
Otsuka, K. 389
Ou, S.H. 467 780 843
Ouchi, K. 281 468
Ozaki, K. 146 563
Ozaki, T. 302
Oztan, B. 643

Pableo, G. 833
Palaniswamy, S. 52
Pali, N.S. 891
Pan, C.L. 147
Pancho, J.V. 214 670
Pantastico, E.B. 148
Pantoja, P.M. 992
Parasuram, N.A. 474
Parker, M.B. 112
Parthasarathy, A.V. 230 471
Parthasarathy, G. 1031
Patissier, F. 993
Patwari, J. 942
Paul, H. 695
Pawar, M.S. 601
Pearson, G.A. 149
Pederneiras, H. 1032
Peiris, J.W.L. 768
Pence, J.W. 18 933
Pensel, F. 943
Penny, J.M. 564 565
Peru. Dept. of Statistics 1051
Perumal, S. 718
Perur, N.G. 566
Peter, G. 710
Petrasovits, I. 795
Petrova, T.M. 948
Pfeifer, V.F. 952
Piacco, R. 270 271 403
469 606 607 994
Picco, A. 892
Pierce, W.D. 726
Pillai, M. 474
Pinazzi, C. 150
Pinta, M. 150
Podhradszky, J. 762
Pominski, J. 893 894
Ponchet, J. 736
Ponte, F. 1032

Post, R.E. 995
Prevot, P. 150
Prunetti, P.M. 22
Purushothaman, G. 608

Quan, D.M. 255
Quidet, M. 567

Radhakrishnamurty, R. 944
Raheja, P.C. 470
Rajagopala Reddy, V. 310
Rajagopalan, K. 781
Rakitin, Yu. V. 585
Rakotondrainibe, C. 629
Rama Krishnan, K.V. 483
Ramakrishna Raju, K. 471
Ramiah, K. 287
Ramirez, D.A. 272
Ramos, J.S. 782
Ranga Rao, D.R. 289
Rao, M.V. 620
Raut, V.S. 895
Raychaudhuri, S.P. 362
Reddy, T.V. 23
Reggam, Z. 472
Relwani, L.L. 532 568
Reyes, E.D. 363
Rhodes, P.L. 671
Rice Experiment Station, Crowley, La. 24
Rice Improvement Conference. Breeding Committee 273
Rice Miller's Association 1052 1053
Rice Technical Working Group 26
Richard, L. 150
Richharia, R. 276
Richharia, R.H. 45 46 152
261 274 275
277 474 945
Richter, M. 958
Ringoet, A. 400
Rivenburgh, D.V. 896 995 1033 1034
Roberts, E.H. 153 278 343 706
Roche, P. 508 569
Rodionov, M.S. 404
Rognoni, G. 1014
Roseman, A.S. 946
Ross, J.E. 996
Rouquerol, T. 860
Rouquie, P. 475
Roy, D. 73
Roy, J.K. 45
Rubinshtein, M.Y. 947
Ruschel, A.P. 340
Ryabchun, O.P. 155

Sacco, J.da C. 672
Sadanaga, K. 814
Saha, B. 47
Saha, R. 476
Sahadevan, P.C. 156 457
Sahu, B.N. 553
Saini, G. 897 898
Saini, S.S. 295 573
Saint-Hilaire, P.B. 509
Saito, E. 609
Saito, K. 157 617 880
Saito, Y. 570
Sajo, Z. 279
Sakamoto, B. 248
Sakamoto, H. 1017
Sakamoto, M. 778
Sakanoue, T. 410
Sakawa, M. 571
Sakazawa, M. 248
Sakiura, S. 610
Sako, M. 644
Sakuma, H. 372 373
Sakurai, Y. 783
Sala-Escolies, E. 477
Samad, A. 280
Samoto, S. 281
Samoto, Y. 468
Sampath, S. 282 283
Samura, K. 301
Sankaran, A.N. 951
Sano, Y. 355
Sapelkin, V.K. 858
Sarma, P.S. 804
Sarutani, N. 461
Sarykulov, D. 405
Sasaki, S. 627
Sasaki, T. 158 478
Sastri, M.V.S. 284
Sato, I. 380 660
Sato, K. 159 375-377 778
Sato, S. 410
Sato, T. 176 351 406
418 1035
Sato, Y. 407
Satokawa, O. 258
Sautich, M.A. 48
Sawa, M. 464
Saxena, K.L. 917 918
Saxena, R.S. 285
Sborshchikova, M.P. 679 844
Scarpa, G. 479
Schroeder, H.W. 899 900
Schroo, H. 364
Schultz, E.F. 894
Schwartz, R. 738
Scott, J.E. 204
Scott, V.H. 408
Seetharaman, R. 261 276
Segetova, V. 365
Seino, K. 352 383
Sekiguchi, Y. 798
Sekizawa, H. 783

Seko, H. 572
Sen, A.C. 845
Sen, P.K. 480
Sen, S. 510
Senewiratne, S.T. 160
Sengupta, G.C. 846
Servant, M. 150
Seshagiri Rao, Y. 822
Seshu, D.V. 274 282
Shadrin, A.T. 481
Shah, H.M. 49
Shama Rao, H.K. 286
Sharapov, I. 673
Shastry, S.V.S. 50 287 -289
Shchupakoviskii, V.F. 497 645
Shibata, K. 290
Shibuya, T. 291
Shida, S. 100
Shikata, S.I. 386 505
Shimada, M. 325
Shimazaki, Y. 292 326
Shimizu, A. 570
Shimizu, T. 165 325 586 640
Shimojima, H. 482
Shimomura, T. 936
Shimura, H. 369
Shin, A.E. 293 294
Shiraga, T. 727
Shiraishi, E. 412
Shiratori, K. 161
Shiroishi, M. 162
Shiroshita, T. 505
Shitre, R.G. 895
Shoji, H. 536
Shoji, S. 366
Shtyrkova, E.A. 947
Siga, H. 166
Sigler, W.F. 507
Silberschmidt, K. 416
Siliezar, G.R. 722
Sinah, M.N. 703
Singh, G. 295 573 1015
Singh, N.G. 296
Singh, J. 573
Singh, K.K. 574 622
Singh, M. 163 164 483 574
Singh, M.M. 1036
Singh, S. 574
Singh, U.S. 622
Skoke-Molnar, L. 970
Skripchinskaya, L.V. 409
Slay, W.O. 901
Smetanin, A.P. 51
Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M.L. 948
Smith, C.E.G. 969
Smith, K.B. 29
Smith, R.J. 674
Sokolova, I.I. 297
Somekawa, E. 949
Sonku, Y. 765
Sonnier, A. 950 1016
Sono, S. 646
Sorbaro, F. 484
Sorenson, J.W. 900
Soriano, J.D. 298
Soule, M.J. 21
Spadaro, J.J. 893 894
Sreekantiah, K.R. 784
Sreenivasan, A. 959
Srinivasan, V. 299
Srinivasulu, K. 230
Srirangarajan, A.N. 951
Srivastava, P.N. 847
Station de Recherche Agronomique,Montfavet,France. 575
Stevens, H. 707
Stringfellow, A.C. 952
Subbiah Pillai, M. 300
Subrahmanyan, V. 921 929 944 955 959
Subramanian, A. 299
Subramoney, N. 368
Sudo, S. 369
Sudo, T. 485
Suezawa, K. 611
Suga, M. 776
Sugahara, T. 1050
Sugawara, T. 612
Sukanya Bai, M.V. 52
Sumiki, Y. 774 786
Sumiyama, M. 165
Suzuki, F. 1017
Suzuki, H. 902
Suzuki, K. 486
Suzuki, S. 157 166 -168 647 648 729
Swaminathan, K. 52
Swaminathan, M. 929 955 959
Swaminathan, M.S. 708
Symposium of studies on the causes of low yield... 487
Synghal, K.N. 576 613
Szabo, J. 614
Szasz, G. 327
Szilvassy, L. 675 848 903

Tabuchi, M. 301
Tagawa, T. 196
Tahara, Y. 599
Tai, K. 146
Taiwan. Bureau of Agriculture and Forestry 488
Tajima, K. 169 715
Takagi, S. 170
Takahashi, E. 142
Takahashi, J. 107 -110 719
Takahashi, K. 549
Takahashi, N. 171 172 786

Takahashi, S. 615 682
Takai, A. 849
Takai, S. 511 518
Takai, Y. 350 370
Takamori, T. 644
Takamura, Y. 173
Takano, J. 850
Takano, K. 953
Takaoka, T. 577
Takashima, Y. 1050
Takeda, K. 410
Takeda, T. 174 616
Takemura, Y. 655
Takenami, S. 1018
Takeshima, H. 175 176
Takesue, Y. 797
Taketa, N. 838
Takeuchi, S. 173
Takezawa, H. 851
Taki, M. 954
Takihiro, T. 631
Takijima, Y. 371 -373
Takizawa, K. 489
Takizawa, M. 617
Tamai, T. 411
Tamari, K. 776 787
Tamasu, M. 586 640
Tamura, T. 859
Tamura, S. 786
Tamura, T. 412
Tan, S.K. 53
Tanaka, A. 177 -179 490 542
Tanaka, I. 138 180 788
Tanaka, S. 796 797
Tanaka, Y. 904 1017
Taneda, Y. 395
T'ang, H.H. 54
Tange, M. 181
Tani, M. 302
Tani, N. 182 328
Tani, T. 865 924
Taniguchi, S. 245
Tao, C.H. 809
Tarchetti, A. 491 905
Tasker, P.K. 955
Tateno, H. 492 578
Tavora, R.F.S. 1037
Templeton, G.E. 789 -791
Tenshin, K. 493
Tensho, K. 183 184
Teraguchi, M. 840
Teranishi, S. 705
Terra, J.G. 792
Thamboo, S. 98
Thandavarayan, K. 433
Thaung, M.M. 185
Thurston, H.D. 724 725
Thysell, J.R. 303
Tilton, E.W. 899 906 907
Tinarelli, A. 27 304 494 1038
Tirelli, M. 956
Togashi, K. 776 793
Togliani, F. 512 1039
Tojo, H. 250
Tokieda, S. 36
Tokobe, R. 627
Tomaselli, R. 676
Tomiyama, T. 266
Torii, K. 80
Toriyama, K. 305 317
Toth, S. 529
Toyooka, S. 586 640
Tran-Huu-Toan 714
Trujillo Quintero, E. 618
Tsai, K.H. 306
Tseng, H.D. 579
Tsuboi, A. 727
Tsuboi, Y. 329 -33
Tsuchiya, H. 926
Tsuchiya, M. 619
Tsukahara, S. 124 125
Tsukamoto, D. 485
Tsukerman, G.M. 677
Tsukuba, K. 513
Tsunematsu, S.J. 696
Tsunoda, H. 908
Tsunoda, K. 301 495
Tubb, J.A. 514
Tukallo, J. 957
Turner, L.H. 969
Tuzet, O. 860

Ubels, E. 496
Uberoi, N.K. 852
Ubrizsy, G. 678
Uchimura, T. 122 664
Uchino, K. 760
Uchijima, Z. 413 414
Uchiyamada, H. 242
Ueda, M. 118 307
Ueki, S. 538 650
Uemura, Y. 180
Ueoka, Y. 639
Ullah, T. 520
Ulmann, M. 958
Umali, D.L. 997
Umermura, Y. 186
Umino, S. 415
Upadhyaya, S.R. 620
Upitis, E. 887
Uritani, I. 186
U.S. Agricultural Marketing Service Grain Division 1054
U.S. Congress. House Committee on Agriculture 1040
U.S. Foreign Agricultural Service 998

U.S. Treaties, etc., 1953-1961 (Eisenhower) 1042
Urmanova, Kh. U. 497 679
Usami, T. 549
Usuda, H. 456
Utagawa, I. 187
Uzir, N.N. 308 309

Vachhani, M.V. 515 620
Vaillant, A. 498
Vamos, R. 794 795
Van, S.M. 55
Varatharajan, V. 836 837
Vargas, S.E. 680
Vasconcelos, D. de M. 621
Vasconi, M. 999
Vasistha, S.K. 622
Vass, Gy. 56
Veda Moorthy, G. 822
Vega, M.R. 681
Vega-Yap, G. 1043
Velasco, J.R. 681
Velichko, E. 57 499
Velichko, E.B. 516
Velikov, L.I. 709
Velly, J. 508 569
Venkata, R.S. 959
Venkata Rao, G. 310
Venkataraman, G.S. 580
Venkatasubramaniam, M.K. 517
Venezuela. Direccion de Planificacion Agropecuario 1055
Vercellotti, R. 500
Vergo, G.P. 1032
Vicente, M. 416
Vijayan, P.K. 710
Volcato, J.M. 501

Wada, J. 317
Wada, K. 971
Wada, M. 572
Wada, S. 36 58 188-190
Wada, T. 258
Walkden, H.H. 910
Wang, C.C. 311
Wang, H.M. 311
Washio, Y. 248
Wasserman, T. 893 894
Watabe, T. 191
Watabiki, S. 461
Watanabe, K. 192
Watanabe, T. 518 682 720 909
Watase, A. 853
Wcislo, H. 937
Wehlburg, C. 21
Wei, C.T. 336
Wells, J. 83
Weng, T.S. 253
West African Rice Research Station, Rokupr, Sierra Leone 28
White, H.C. 417
Whitney, W.K. 910
Wikramanayake, T.W. 960
Williams, F.J. 29 711
Williams, R.R. 961
Winden, B.A. 911
Woo, C.S. 962 963
Wortman, S. 5
Wright, M.L. 519
Wrigley, G. 30
Wu, C.N. 193
Wu, S.H. 311

Yabuno, T. 683
Yadav, J.S.P. 374
Yajima, T. 1019
Yamada, H. 796 797
Yamada, J. 936
Yamada, K. 347 797
Yamada, N. 44 194 623 624
Yamagata, M. 33
Yamaguchi, H. 312 313
Yamaguchi, K. 1056
Yamaguchi, M. 361
Yamaguchi, T. 418
Yamamoto, H. 727
Yamamoto, K. 684
Yamamoto, T. 777 798
Yamanaka, K. 356
Yamane, I. 375-381
Yamasaki, M. 503
Yamasaki, T. 382 383
Yamasaki, Y. 314
Yamashita, S. 801
Yamazaki, F. 419
Yamazaki, K. 59 641
Yanagawa, T. 241
Yanagisawa, M. 425
Yanatori, S. 103
Yao, T.Y. 195
Yaoita, H. 332
Yarimizu, H. 818
Yasuda, S. 839
Yasuda, Y. 733
Yasuo, M. 720
Yasuo, S. 723
Yasuo, T. 728
Yeh, B. 315
Yeh, K.L. 183 184
Yen, T.T. 384
Yoshida, K. 732
Yoshii, H. 964
Yoshikawa, Y. 646
Yoshikuni, T. 712
Yoshimura, F. 196
Yoshimura, T. 625
Yoshino, M. 125

Yoshioka, S. 78
Yoshizawa, N. 685
Yoshizawa, T. 382
Young, G.Z. 385
Younkin, S.G. 504
Yuda, Y. 712
Zaitsev, V.B. 420 421
Zayed, M.N. 912
Zemskaya, V.A. 585
Zsoldos, F. 795
Zushman, A.I. 965

Absence of cholesterol biosynthesis in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis 821
Absorption and distribution of mineral nutrients in lowland rice plants/Influence of 347
Absorption by various rice varieties with radioisotope P^{32}/Study on the 70
Absorption of urea by rice seedlings/Mode of 85
Acclimatisation of japonica rice under Cuttack conditions[India] 251
Accounting can reveal losses/How cost 1009
Accumulation and translocation of carbohydrates associated with growth of the rice pl 125
Accumulation and translocation of carbohydrates in rice plants during the period of r 167
Acid content in cereals/Studies on the free amino 932
Acid from stunted rice plants/Fractionation of virus-active fractions of ribonucleic 964
Acid in the epidermis of the crown roots of the rice plant/Studies on the distributio 101
Acid of fatty matter in rice bran/Studies on the regulation of 928
Acid on the rice plants grown alone or in groups/Different effect of silicic 166
Acid oxidase in rice coleoptiles/Some characteristics of indoleacetic 189
Acid/Inhibition of conidium formation in Aspergillus oryzae by phenylboric 771
Acid/Opposite reactions of various roots of Oryza sativa when treated with betaindole 76
Acid/Studies on prevention of decrease in available phosphoric 538
Acids and formation of gases in water-logged soil/Decomposition of organic 376
Acids and sterility in rice plants/Relationship between free amino 249
Acids contained in polished rice/Studies on free amino 940
Acids in rice polishing concentrate/Qualitative detection of essential and semi-essen 918
Acids in soil of peat-paddy field and their inhibitory effects on the growth of rice 373
Acids in soils of paddy fields and their inhibitory effects on plant growth/Metabolis 371
372
Acids of the rice weevils, Sitophilus oryzae and Sitophilus sasakii/The determination 911
Acids on the root hair formation in the root of rice plants/Studies on the effects of 102
Acreage/Hearings, transfer of rice 998
Acreages/Rice - richer yields or bigger 986
Acres/More income from idle 1016
Acts National Conference of Rice Culture/Official 7
Adaptability of newly introduced rice varieties in Taiwan (Preliminary report)/Region 254
Adaptability of rice varieties to high temperature in the ripening periods/On the 129
Adaptability of small size tractor to harrowing in paddy field. 689
Adsorption/Respiration of rice roots with reference to ion 61
Aduthurai (Thanjavur District)/Note on the natural cross-pollination in rice at Agric 299
Advances in metabolic patterns in rice moth (Corcyra cephalonica St.) larvae/Recent 804
Advances in rice breeding in Taiwan/Recent 216
Aeration as a supplemental treatment/Drying rice in heated air dryers with 863
Aeration during storage/Mold development in rough rice as affected by 900
Aerial part of rice plant treated with shading and nitrogen application into lower pa 106
Aerial parts of the rice plant in relation to fluctuations of the soil water reserve 400
Africans eat more U.S. rice/South 1021
Aggregation of the farm soils/On the degree of 355
Aging of rice/Rice starches and 923
Agricultural commodities; arrangements in connection with shipment of cargo of rice/S 1042
Agricultural costs 1020
Agricultural Demonstration cum Research Farm, Yemmiganur for Tungabhadra Project Area 440
Agricultural district programme: West Godavari Andhra Pradesh [India]/Intensive 23
Agricultural economic statistics 1960:rice processing [Venezuela]/Continuous 1055
Agricultural problems in the tropical North-Australia 16
Agricultural products with forced air/Studies on drying 909
Agricultural research/Building quality in processing crops through 504
Agricultural Research Station, Aduthurai (Thanjavur District)/Note on the natural cro 299
Agricultural research station, Samalkot during the second five year plan period/Work 230

Agriculture and its cultivation technique/Development of cool region paddy field 332
Agriculture and problems of nematode/Development of upland 799
Agriculture - crop forecast - paddy - third and final forecast report [India]/Statist 1048
Agriculture in the Province of Vercelli (Italy) and its prospects in the new orientat 1013
Agriculture meteorological studies as related to good and bad crops. 320
Agriculture 1961:rice/Outlook for Texas 983
Agriculture: the Valtego/A new cultivated form of rice at the disposal of 227
Agriculture with special reference to West Bengal India/The problem of rice 480
Agriculture/Climate and 329
Agriculture/Studies on economical meaning of mechanization of 692
Agriculture/The role of blue-green algae in [illegible] 580
Agriculture/The use of coated paddy grains in 475
Agriculture/Tropical 30
Agriculture/Tropical and subtropical 21
Agronomic merit of photo-sensitiveness in rice/Research on the 195
Air classification of rice flours 952
Air dryers with aeration as a supplemental treatment/Drying rice in heated 863
Air with venturi-type distributors/Application of rice seed and fertilizer by 602
Air/Studies on drying agricultural products with forced 909
Aircraft in rice fields at Lake Alaotra (Madagascar) in 1960/Chemical weed control by 654
Aircraft/Control of rice stem borer by 850
Airplane sowing of rice/Experiences on 598
"Akagare" disease/Studies on the nutrition of rice plants with reference to the occur 715
Akkullu/A note on the work for evolving non-lodging 310
Alaotra Lake/Study on the correlation between the paddy weight and the caryopsis weig 862
Aldrin and heptachlor on mole-cricket attacking rice seeds in upland nursery bed/Effe 819
Aldrin treatment of seed rice 701
Algae in agriculture/The role of blue-green 580
Algae in Australian rice soils/Nitrogen-fixing blue-green 333
Algae in the regime of rice fields/The significance of 360
Algal flora of rice fields of some districts of Kazakhstan USSR/The 359
Alkali test for differentiating long grain varieties of milled rice/An improved appar 877
Alkaline method of obtaining starch from flour and the liquidation of the seasonal as 947
All-India final estimate of rice 1961-62 1045
Alopecurus aequalis Sobol., a noxious weed in winter cropping/Ecological studies on 651
Aman paddy during boro season in West Bengal [India]/Behaviour of 82
Amino acid content in cereals/Studies on the free 932
Amino acid in rice kernel/Kinds of free 953
Amino acids and sterility in rice plants/Relationship between free 249
Amino acids contained in polished rice/Studies on free 940
Amino acids in rice polishing concentrate/Qualitative detection of essential and semi 918
Amino acids of the rice weevils,Sitophilus oryzae and Sitophilus sasakii/The determin 911
Ammonium and potassium on the yield constituting factors of rice plant/Influence of s 549
Ammonium nitrogen in flooded soils at different temperatures/Experiments on the decre 384
Ammonium sulfate and ammonium sulfate-potassium chloride/Tests in top-dressing with 565
Ammonium sulfate and bonemeal on the yield of aus paddy (autumn rice)/Effect of 520
Ammonium sulphate and other forms of nitrogenous fertilizers as top dressing on the y 533
Amoeba of rice roots in Camargue [France]/On a parasitic 860
Amylase activities in some crops/Studies on the varietal differences in 90
Amyloplast/Electron microscropy of 60
Amylose content of starches of cereals and leguminous crops 948
Analyses of selected varieties and grades of rice moving in world trade in terms of U 896
Analysis by reciprocal translocation method/Genic 218
Analysis in Oryza/Pachytene 50
Analysis of developmental factors determining yields and its application to yield pre 495
554
Analysis of genes for blast disease resistance caused by Piricularia oryzae 232
Analysis of genes for colorations and other morphological characters in rice 233

Analysis of rice farming in Aomori [Japan]/Economical 1006
Analysis of the thickness of rice roots/Histological 42
Analytical studies on the environmental conditions related to epidemics of rice blast 788
Anatomy and viability of seeds of some economic plants/X-ray analysis of the 708
Andhra Pradesh [India]/Intensive agricultural district programme: West Godavari - 23
Animal industry can offer a reconversion solution acceptable to farmers of the rice z 1011
Anions as the nutrients for the higher plants/Studies on the influence of carrier 80
Annual report West African Rice Research Station Sierra Leone 28
Anseranas semipalmata Latham (Anatidae)/Ecology of the magpie goose 856
Anthocyanin genetics of rice/Modern trend in 208
Anthocyanin pigmentation in leaf-sheath of a rice mutant/Genetics of 203
Anthocyanin pigmentation in some rice varieties of Assam/Observation on inheritance o 309
Antibiotic against Piricularia oryzae discovered 746
Antibiotics as protectant fungicides against rice blast 773
Antimycin, blastmycin, and blasticydin "S" with mercurial fungicides for controlling 768
Aphids on the plant/Studies on the root 853
Apparatus for the alkali test for differentiating long grain varieties of milled rice 877
Apparatus/Manometric micro-analysis of gas mixtures evolved from paddy soil using the 379
Apparatus/Studies on the water economy in some field crops with the environment-contr 411
Appearance of the migratory type and the diapausing egg in the brown planthopper, Nil 834
Applicqtion and pruning of seedlings at the time of transplanting as related to the y 574
Application and the growth of barley and rice plant/On the relation between the nemat 801
Application methods in rotation of paddy field and upland field/Change in soil, and f 439
Application of early season cultivation of upland rice plant in Ibaragi prefecture [J 461
Application of evaporation suppressors/Studies on the 397
Application of fertilizer to rice grown in Calumpang paddy soils/Results of a five-ye 524
Application of fungicides in the control of secondary air-borne infection of Helminth 743
Application of phosphate/Improvement fertilization in volcanic ash soil paddy field b 559
Application of rice seed and fertilizer by air with venturi-type distributors 602
Application on rice/Economic appraisal of fertilizer 527
Application to bagged rice bran/Use of a malathion wettable powder for surface 882
Application under different temperatures/Experiment on the methods of fertilizer 551
Appraisal of fertilizer application on rice/Economic 527
Appressorium formation of conidia of rice blast fungus [Piricularia oryzae] and its p 733
Areas/Fish farming is good potential in Arkansas rice 519
"Ariake"/A new variety of paddy rice plant 268
Arkansas rice areas/Fish farming is good potential in 519
Arkansas/Downy mildew (Sclerophthora macrospora) of rice in 789
Arkansas/Rice research in 29
Arkansas/Underground irrigation pipe becoming popular in 417
Armero region [Colombia]/Review of rice culture in the 436
Arsin compound to sheath blight of paddy rice/On the effectiveness of ferrous 765
"Asagiri"/A new paddy variety 301
Aseptic conditions [Chilo suppressalis]/On the successive rearing of rice stem borer 825
Asia/Rice culture in 423
Asian countries/Paddy-cum-fish culture in southeast 507
Asian variety of rice/Preliminary trials on a new promising South East 200
Asparagine as a criterion for top-dressing for rice in the field/The detection of 563
Asparagine from 14C-labelled aspartate in different parts of rice plant at the panicl 163
Aspartate in different parts of rice plant at the panicle formation stage/Formation o 163
Aspects and possibilities of reconversion in Vercelli rice culture [Italy] 500
Aspects of damage of rice plant, judged from biological studies on the attack of rice 759
Aspects of forage production on the predominantly rice farm 1014
Aspects of French rice culture 431
Aspects of Indian cultivation 455
Aspergillus oryzae by phenylboric acid/Inhibition of conidium formation in 771
Assam/Improved strains of paddy in 308
Assam/Observation on inheritance of anthocyanin pigmentation in some rice varieties of 309
Associations/Rice: the weed 676

Atmospheric nitrogen by the rice plant/Possibility of fixation of 343
Atmospheric nitrogen/Can rice fix 338
Aus paddy (autumn rice)/Effect of ammonium sulfate and bonemeal on the yield of 520
Australia/Agricultural problems in the tropical North 16
Australia/Rice in northern 473
Australian rice soils/Nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae in 333
Australia's northern territory/Rice growing in 450
Autogamous plants/Progress in the bulk method of breeding of the 198
Auto-triploid of rice and its progeny/An 247
Availability of phosphorus to rice grown under flooded conditions as evaluated by iso 339
Availability of polished rice protein/Studies on the physiological 938
Available lysine in food protein/On the 914

Bacteria of the genus "Beijerinckia" Derx/Inoculation of rice with nitrogen-fixing 340
Bacterial brown rot of rice plant and its countermeasure/Cause of 729
Bacterial leaf blight disease in rice plant/Varietal difference in resistance to 732
Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant/Studies on the ecological properties of Xanthomon 731
Bacterial stripe of rice 730
Bacteriological and chemical studies in rice straw compost 912
"Bakanae" fungus/Biochemical studies on 774/5
786
Bali Island/Rice cultivation in 437
Banded sclerotial disease of rice/Studies on the fungicidal control of the 744
Bank of Ecuador/Report of the Central 3
Barnyard grass (Echinochloa crusgalli) in rice/3,4-Dichloropropionanilide for contro 674
Basal nodes in rice plants/Effect of water regime on the root system and 155
BCB (bromocholine bromide)/Studies on 669
Beetles [Sitophilus granarius] to methyl bromide/Induced tolerance of stored-product 887
Beetles to contact insecticides in relation to their epicuticular structure/Susceptib 890
Behaviour of aman paddy during boro season in West Bengal [India] 82
"Beijerinckia" Berx/Inoculation of rice with nitrogen-fixing bacteria of the genus 340
Belle Patna 204
Beta-indoleacetic acid/Opposite reactions of various roots of Oryza sativa when treat 76
Beta-particles on Oryza sativa/Cytogenetical effects of X-rays, thermal neutrons and 287
Better varieties of rice 199
BHC and DDT/Control of Schoenobius incertulas Wlk., (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) by the r 805
Binlid (broken rice)/Preparation of starch from 913
Biochemical and nutritional studies on potassium 79
Biochemical classification of Piricularia oryzae/Studies on the 787
Biochemical processes preceding the differentiation of the growing point of rice 75
Biochemical studies on "bakanae" fungus 744/5
786
Biochemical studies on the blast disease of rice plants 776
Biochemical studies on the susceptibility of rice plants to blast disease in the prev 105
Biochemistry regarding ripening 114
Biological studies on the attack of rice stem rot disease, caused by Helminthosporium 759
Biometrical studies on grain size of paddy 866
Biotin and thiamin on the growth and sporulation of Piricularia oryzae Cav./Influence 782
Birth of the rice fields in Ravenna (Italy)/The 484
Blast and varietal resistance in Thailand/Some aspects of rice 780
Blast caused by Piricularia oryzae/Studies on the resistant variety test of rice to ri 767
Blast disease/Early season rice cultivation and occurrence of rice 783
Blast disease in the prevailing area, the northern part of Okayama Prefecture (Japan) 105
Blast disease occurred in Hokkaido [Japan]/Analytical studies on the environmental do 788
Blast disease of rice plants/Biochemical studies on the 776
Blast disease resistance caused by Piricularia oryzae/Analysis of genes for 232
Blast fungus [Piricularia oryzae] and its pathological significance/On the appressori 733

Blast fungus (Piricularia oryzae)/Investigation of physiological races of the 756
Blast fungus, Piricularia oryzae/Studies on the susceptibility of Oryzae to the 770
Blast in reference to leaf age and position/Susceptibility of leaf of rice to 750
Blast occurrence and irrigation water temperature, and its charge with the advance of 777
Blast pathogen [Piricularia oryzae]/Techniques in determining varietal reactions to r 742
Blast [Piricularia oryzae] in El Salvador/Rice 735
Blast [Piricularia oryzae] in 1960/The epidemic of 741
Blast (Piricularia oryzae) in Uttar Pradesh (India)/Resistance of paddy varieties to 769
Blast [Piricularia oryzae] of rice/The comparison of the efficacy of antimycin, blast 768
Blast [Piricularia oryzae]/Use of a portable inoculation tower in laboratory, greenho 766
Blast resistance trials/Summary of results obtained under the cooperative 785
Blast-resistant strains in the Madras State [India]/Two 280
Blast with a wide swath spray gun/Control of rice 798
Blast/Antibiotics as protectant fungicides against rice 773
Blast/Rice 791/2
Blasticydin "S" with mercurial fungicides for controlling blast [Piricularia oryzae] 768
Blastmycin and blasticydin "S" with mercurial fungicides for controlling blast [Piric 768
Bleaching/Problems of yield and damage in rice 897
Blight disease in rice plant/Varietal difference in resistance to bacterial leaf 732
Blight disease of rice plant and climate/Process of occurrence of sheath 763
Blight disease of rice plant by P.C.P./Control of sheath 779
Blight of paddy rice/On the effectiveness of ferrous arsin compound to sheath 765
Blight of rice plant caused by Piricularia sasakii (Shirai) S. Ito, and its chemical 764
Blight of rice plant/Studies on the ecological properties of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyed 731
Blight of rice plant/Studies on the Helminthosporium leaf 778
Blight of rice plants/Studies on the spraying methods of fungicide against sheath 760
Bluebonnet 50 - a long grain variety/Increasing laboratory head and total yields of r 894
Bluebonnet 50 rice resulting from X-ray and thermal neutron irradiation/Morphological 49
Blue-green algae in agriculture/The role of 580
Blue-green algae in Australian rice soils/Nitrogen-fixing 333
Bolboschoenus maritimus on rice fields/Control of 858
Bonemeal on the yield of aus paddy (autumn rice)/Effect of ammonium sulfate and 520
Borer by aircraft/Control of rice stem 850
Borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Absence of cholesterol biosynthesis in the rice stem 821
Borer [Chilo suppressalis] and the rice plant/Silicon as an insect-resistance compone 838
Borer [Chilo suppressalis]/Breeding fish in control of paddy stem- 836
Borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Effect of fertilizers on the growth of larvae of the 817
Borer Chilo suppressalis Walker in Suwon area [Korea]/Studies on the forecasting of r 824
Borer (Chilo suppressalis Walker) larvae and the injury/Study on the distribution str 827
Borer [Chilo suppressalis] occurrence in Japan/Forecasting the rice stem 812
Borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Relation between the quantity of nitrogen applicatio 811
Borer [Chilo suppressalis] with special reference to its hormonal mechanism/Larval di 813
Borer egg-mass populations/Samplings techniques applicable to studies on rice-stem 842
Borer (Enosima vectiferella) control in Madagascar/Rice 808
Borer incidence for Java and Madura, 1961/Forecasting of white rice 815
Borer incidence in Java and Madura in the west monsoon, 1961/62/Results of forecastin 816
Borer larva [Chilo suppressalis]/On the seasonal change of refractive index in the bo 849
Borer on the artificial diets under aseptic conditions [Chilo suppressalis]/On the su 825
Borer Rupela albinella (Cr.) in Surinam (South America)/The effect of precipitation o 810
Borer, Scheonobius incertulas, in Taiwan/Tests with some insecticides against the pad 831
Borer with a wide swath spray gun/Control of rice stem 840
Borer/Control method for rice stem 826
Borer/Project plan of the study on the ecology and chemical control of paddy 809
Borers (Chilo suppressalis and Schoenobius incertulas) in relation to forecasting/Inv 839
Boro paddy at a glance 422
Boro paddy in relation to different cultural treatments/Morphogenetic aspects of till 47
Boro season in West Bengal [India]/Behaviour of aman paddy during 82
Bottom soil/Studies on the Hachiro-gata 351
Bowl arises/A rice 427

Bran oil/Decolorization of crude rice 962
Bran on growth and egg production in poultry/Effect of different levels of rice 915
Bran wax/Extraction and purification of rice 963
Bran/Economic study on the extraction of oil from rice 941
Bran/Production of oil from rice 919
Bran/Specificity and nature of lipolytic enzymes in rice 922
Bran/Studies on the hydrolytic lipase in rice 942
Bran/Studies on the regulation of acid of fatty matter in rice 928
Bran/Use of a malathion wettable powder for surface application to bagged rice 882
[Brazil]/A municipality in perspective: Sao Laurenco de sul 501
[Brazil]/General conditions of rice purchasing for the 1960/61 harvest 1025
[Brazil]/Polished rice a commercial product 1032
[Brazil]/Rice culture and some of its aspects in the region of S. Gabriel 453
[Brazil]/Seasonal variation in the price of rice 1029
Bread for use in home baking/Development of wheat-and rice 931
Breaking strength and chemical components of the paddy stem/Study on the relationship 108
Breaking strength and holo-cellulose content of the paddy stem/Study on the relations 109
Breaking strength and osmotic pressure of the paddy stem/Study on the relationship be 110
Breaking strength of paddy stem/Study on the effect of potassium on the 107
Breeder's seeds of rice, and the procedure of rice breeding based on the long-term st 244
Breeding and genetics/Recent approaches in rice 276
Breeding based on the long-term storage of seeds/Tentative plans for the improvement 244
Breeding fish in control of paddy stem-borer [Chilo suppressalis] 836
Breeding in crops/Host-parasite interaction and disease resistance 314
Breeding in Kashmir/Rice 224
Breeding in Taiwan/Recent advances in rice 216
Breeding material in rice? Lama paddy from Sikkim/Notes on useful 275
Breeding of glutinous and early isogenic lines from a rice variety, Teichung No. 65 306
Breeding of rice varieties adaptable for heavy manuring/Studies on 281
Breeding of rice varieties with profuse ear-bearing tillers 284
Breeding of the autogamous plants/Progress in the bulk method of 198
Breeding program in Taiwan/Suggestions for the future rice 217
Breeding rice for earliness/The initial material for 297
Breeding rice varieties with high response to manuring under tropical conditions/Some 277
Breeding studies/Food quality factors used in rice 197
Breeding technique/Studies on the methods of hastening of generations throughout a ye 262
Breeding through hybridization between Japanese and foreign varieties/Fundamental stu 263
Breeding works/Introduction and permanent maintenance of genetic stocks in the fields 243
Breeding/Lattice square in rice 225
Breeding/Studies on the cool weather tolerance of rice plants and its 292
Britain/Our booming rice sales to 1033
British Guiana/Investigations on rice-growing in 342
Broadcast paddy with dhaincha for green manuring/Intercropping of 515
(Broken rice)/Preparation of starch from binlid 913
Bromide lethal to insect on grain/Concentrations of methyl 910
Bromide under vacuum/Disinfestation of rice with methyl 864
Bromide/Induced tolerance of stored-product beetles [Sitophilus granarius] to methyl 887
Bromide)/Studies on BCB (bromocholine 669
(Bromocholine bromide)/Studies on BCB 669
Brown leaf-spot disease in the Punjab/Relative reaction of different varieties of ric 739
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Studies on the overwintering of the 851
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal/The environmental factors on the appearanc 834
Brown rice of good quality on hybrid population of rice plant/Effect of selection of 241
250
Brown rot of rice plant and its countermeasure/Cause of bacterial 729
Brusone 792
"Brusone" and "straighthead" in Hungary 794
Brusone/Results of dusting against rice 762
Bug [Leptocorisa varicornis]/Incidence of rice gundhy 845

Bug/The rice 832
Building quality in processing crops through agricultural research 504
Bulk method of breeding of the autogamous plants/Progress in the 198
"Bulldeeper", U-types soil pulverizing blade, for small power tiller/Fundamental data 628
Bulletin/Statistical 1047
Butyltin compounds/Insecticidal action and phytotoxicity of 828

Calcium and phosphorus in undernourished children/The metabolism of nitrogen 929
Calcium cyanamide dressing upon some chemical properties of paddy soils/Influence of 383
California medium-grain rice/Parboiling characteristics of 933
California rice fields/Control of the tadpole shrimp, Triops longicaudatus, in 857
California Rice Growers adds another first 888
Calumpang paddy soils/Results of a five-year continuous application of fertilizer to 524
Cambodia rice fields/Fertilizer experiments in the 537
Cambodia/Utilizing Eupatorium odoratum L. to improve crop yields in 552
(Cameroun) experimental sector for modernization of rice culture/The Yagoua 4
Can rice fix atmospheric nitrogen 338
CaO and MgO to crops on black volcanic ash soils in the south region of Kyushu/Respon 187
Carabidae found in cultivated fields and paddy-fields/Illustrations for identificatio 814
Carbohydrates associated with growth of the rice plant/Studies on the types of process 125
Carbohydrates in rice plants during the period of ripening/Effect of high night tempe 167
Carbon assimilation of paddy rice as influenced by temperatures/Studies on the develo 193
Carbonate (siderite) in paddy soils in Japan/Concretion of ferrous 382
Carotenoid constituents in the leaf-blade of rice plants/Variability of 81
Carrier anions as the nutrients for the higher plants/Studies on the influence of 80
Caryopsis dimensions and size in Oryza sativa 861
Caryopsis weight of rice collected at Station Agronomique of the Alaotra Lake/Study o 862
Caryopsis/Modifications produced in nutritive value by processing of rice 956
Catalase, peroxidase and cytochrome oxidase in germinating rice seeds/Effect of limit 94
Catalogue of genetic stocks: Rice/World 226
Cattle with unpolished rice/First notes on feeding of 916
Cattle/Feeding experiments for the maintenance requirement of Japanese native 926
Causal organism of bacterial leaf blight of rice plant/Studies on the ecological prop 731
Cause of bacterial brown rot of rice plant and its countermeasure 729
Causes of low yield of rice in tropical and sub-tropical regions/Proceedings of studi 487
Cells of the rice leaf sheath/On the mode of growth of the hyphae of Piricularia oryz 793
Century Patna 231 and Bluebonnet 50 rice resulting from X-ray and thermal neutron irr 49
Cereal/Formation of cracks in rice during wetting and its effect on the cooking chara 921
Cereals and leguminous crops/Amylose content of starches of 948
Cereals and pulses/The effect of germination and storage on the riboflavin content of 895
Cereals in Orissa [India]Psalis pennatula F. (Lepidoptera, lymantridae)-a new pest of 846
Cereals/Researches for micro-organism which deteriorate the stored 908
Cereals/Rice culture;varieties; 426
Cereals/Studies on the coleorhiza of 136
Cereals/Studies on the free amino acid content in 932
Cesium by plants from soil with special reference to the unusual cesium uptake by low 184
Cesium uptake by lowland rice/The reason of unusual behaviour in 183
Change in soil, and fertilizer application methods in rotation of paddy field and upl 439
Change of genotypes of the hybrid populations in response to fertilizer and other env 219
Changes in Century Patna 231 and Bluebonnet 50 rice resulting from X-ray and thermal 49
Changes in rice induced by chronic gamma irradiation from Co^{60}/Morphological 31
Changes induced by X-rays and thermal neutrons in rice/Cytological and genetic 220
Changes of chlorophyll content in "saline" leaves of rice 139
Changes of thiamine distribution in husked rice during low and natural temperature st 865
Channel/On characteristics in heat balance of cold water warming 413
(Chanos chanos) in rice fields in Thailand/A note on cultivation of milk fish 514
Character in rice varieties/Method of inspecting the ear sprouting 37
Characteristics and development of high-fertility paddy soils developed under double 353
Characteristics in heat balance of cold water warming channel/On 413

Characteristics in R_2 generation of rice plants by gamma-irradiation (Co^{60})/Mutation 231
Characteristics of grain/Studies on the drying 875
Characteristics of heat balance of water layer under paddy plant cover/On 414
Characteristics of indoleacetic acid oxidase in rice coleoptiles/Some 189
Characteristics of paddy soil and method of applying fertilizer 541
Characteristics of peat soils/Chemical 366
Characteristics of rice cultivation in Aizu District and its improvement [Japan] 446
Characteristics of the developmental process in the leaf-blade of rice plants 35
Characters in rice/Analysis of genes for colorations and other morphological 233
Characters induced in Oryza/Methods of colchicine treatment and 212
Chemical analyses by foliar diagnosis carried out at 8 laboratories/Investigation on 150
Chemical characteristics of peat soils 366
Chemical components of the paddy stem/Study on the relationships between breaking str 108
Chemical control of paddy borer/Project plan of the study on the ecology and 809
Chemical control of the rice water weevil [Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus] 806
Chemical elements on the growth of crop pathogens/Effect of 753
Chemical method/Control of weeds on rice fields by the 679
Chemical properties of paddy soils/Influence of continued calcium cyanamide dressing 383
Chemical studies on the cropping system of paddy field/Soil 341
Chemical weed control by aircraft in rice fields at Lake Alaotra (Madagascar) in 1960 654
Chemical weed control experiments with rice 675
Chemicals as grain protectants/Evaluation of some nonhazardous 891
Chemicals in early-sowing cultivation of upland rice/Studies on weed control by 663
Chemicals/Mutations induced in rice by ionizing radiations and 259
Chemicals/Pre-harvest desiccation of rice with 585
Chemicals/Studies on the induction of mutation in rice by radiation and 260
Chemistry/Rice and 62
(Chilo suppressalis and Schoenobius incertulas) in relation to forecasting/Investigat 839
[Chilo suppressalis] and the rice plant/Silicon as an insect-resistance component of 838
Chilo suppressalis Walker in Suwon area [Korea]/Studies on the forecasting of the ric 824
(Chilo suppressalis Walker) larvae and the injury/Study on the distribution structure 827
(Chilo suppressalis) occurrence in Japan/Forecasting the rice stem borer 812
[Chilo suppressalis] with special reference to its hormonal mechanism/Larval diapause 813
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Absence of cholesterol biosynthesis in the rice stem borer 821
[Chilo suppressalis]/Breeding fish in control of paddy stem-borer 836
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Effect of fertilizers on the growth of larvae of the rice s 817
[Chilo suppressalis]/On the seasonal change of refractive index in the body fluid of 849
[Chilo suppressalis]/On the successive rearing of rice stem borer on the artificial d 825
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Relation between the quantity of nitrogen application to ri 811
China/A revolution in rice cultivation in Communist 690
China/Clay minerals of some representative paddy soils in 334
Chinese and Taiwan rices into India/Scope for introduction of japonica 152
Chingleput District [India] with reference to paddy/A note on the regulation of crop 517
[Chironomus spp.]/A new pest of rice fields the rice midge 848
Chlamydospores of rice false smut fungus at early seedling stage/Inoculation of rice 757
Chloride contents in "saline" leaves/Sodium and 140
Chlorophenoxy compounds on rice crop (Oryza sativa L.) and weeds/Studies on the effect 649
Chlorophyll content in "saline" leaves of rice/Changes of 139
Chlorophyll/Variation among rice varieties in regard to germination under submersion 156
Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, especially on variability of percentage of injured ears pe 803
Chlorops oryzae Matsu/Geographical races in the rice stem maggot, 823
Chlorosis in upland rice/Studies on iron 720
Cholesterol biosynthesis in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Absence of 821
Chromatography of starches/Studies on the 954
Chromatography/Studies on the variation of leaf pigments by means of paper 100
Chugoku District/Regional differentiation in the increase of kernels weight of rice i 325
Cicadulina bipunctella/Further studies on the maize and rice galls induced by 833
Classical deficiency diseases/The 961
Classification and identification of Italian rice varieties 304

Classification of paddy field for the determination of the duty of water/On the 369
Classification of Piricularia oryzae/Studies on the biochemical 787
Classification of rice flours/Air 952
Classification of rice soils of India 362
Classification of the Japanese lowland rice by the mineral contents of husked grain 880
Classification of wetness of soil surface during winter crop season and annual variat 386
Classifying method of root at each node for diagnosis of root activity in rice plant 44
Clay minerals of some representative paddy soils in China 334
Clays on sand dune in Shizuoka Prefecture [Japan]/Effects of incorporation of 357
Cleaners/Rice 905
Cleaning with reference to early and late cultivation/Studies on the mechanism of fal 904
Climate and agriculture 329
Climate and growth of early season rice cultivation 316
Climate/Process of occurrence of sheath blight disease of rice plant and 763
Climatic factors and rice yields in the main ricegrowing regions of the country/Some 327
Climatic factors on the growth and yield of spring (boro) and summer (aus) paddies/In 318
Clover for the rotation/A northern 506
CO^{60}/Morphological changes in rice induced by chronic gamma irradiation from 31
Coastal soil in the monsoonal rice area of southern New Guinea/Data on the salinizati 364
Coated paddy grains in agriculture/The use 475
Coconut meal, goundnut meal, Bengal gram, low-cost protein food and skim milk powder 955
Coefficients of relationship between improved rice in Taiwan 239
Colchicine on rice seedlings; cytological observations/Effect of 210
Colchicine treatment and characters induced in Oryza/Methods of 212
Cold damage in paddy fields/Effect and use of polyethylene tube for prevention of 319
Cold water tolerance/The evaluation of rice varieties for 269
Cold water warming channel/On characteristics in heat balance of 413
Coleoptera Curculionoidea/On problems of synonymy in the Sitophilus oryzae complex 881
Coleoptile of Oryza sativa L./Observations on stomata in 45
Coleoptile sections floated and submerged in the solution/Uptake and metabolism of in 190
Coleoptiles grown on water and under water/Growth patterns of rice 58
Coleoptiles/IAA-Oxidase inhibitors contained in rice 188
Coleoptiles/Some characteristics of indoleacetic acid oxidase in rice 189
Coleorhiza of cereals/Studies on the 136
Collective equipment of Italian rice culture: the driers 876
Colombia/History of rice culture in 17
[Colombia]/Review of rice culture in the Armero region 436
Colombia/Ten years of the rice industry in 992
Colorations and other morphological characters in rice/Analysis of genes for 233
Combine harvesting rice in the Tropics 582
[Commerce] and export of gaucho rice/Date on the 1037
Commercial dryers/Receiving rice from farm trucks at 901
Commerical drying of southern grown rice/Improvements in 893
Commerical product [Brazil]/Polished rice a 1032
Committee on Commodity Problems/Report of the fifth session of the Consultative Sub-C 978
Commodities: arrangements in connection with shipment of cargo of rice/Surplus agricu 1042
Commodity Problems/Report of the fifth session of the Consultative Sub-committee on t 978
Commodity production and development in farming technique of the irrigated rice field 1005
Commodity reports: Rice 975
Communist China/A revolution in rice cultivation in 690
Comparative reactions of rice varieties to the stripe and hoja blanca virus diseases 723
Comparative study on the effectiveness of gypsum and dhaincha (Sesbania aculeata) in 374
Comparison in ecological characteristics of noxious weeds in winter cropping 650
Comparison of fertilizer-response of varieties under high and low temperature 556
Comparison of the efficacy of antimycin, blastmycin and blasticydin "S" with mercuria 768
Complex mechanization of rice culture 693
Components in rice plants/Varietal difference in interaction of yield 165
Components of foodstuffs/A study of inorganic 939
Components of the paddy stem/Study on the relationships between breaking strength and 108

Components/Rice quality and 902
Composition of plants on mine waste/Study on elemental 157
Composition of rice varieties/Yield 290
Composition of the aerial parts of the rice plant in relation to fluctuations of the 400
Compost/Bacteriological and chemical studies in rice straw 912
Concentrate on nutritive value of some Indian pulses/Effect of rice polishings 917
Concentrate/Qualitative detection of essential and semi-essential amino acids in rice 918
Concentrates/An improved method for preparing a quick cooking rice as a supplement to 937
Concentrations of methyl bromide lethal to insect on grain 910
Concentration of ferrous carbonate (siderite) in paddy soils in Japan 382
Conditions determining the number of spikelets in the panicle of rice 34
Conditions of seed bed in early season cultivation of paddy rice/Studies on 425
Conditions/Grain heads of various types of paddy rice and their cultivation 468
Conference of rice culture/Official acts National 7
Conference on rice utilization/Report second 920
Congress/Documents, National Extraordinary Rice culture 6
Conidia of rice blast fungus [Piricularia oryzae] and its pathological significance/O 733
Conidium formation in Aspergillus oryzae by phenylboric acid/Inhibition of 771
Consideration of consumptive use of water in large area of paddy field/A 389
Consideration on method of salt water selection of seed rice 702
Considerations on market control of rice and related products 1028
Considerations on the evolution of an easy technique for breeding rice varieties with 277
Constituents and gas formation in waterlogged soil/Decomposition of plant 377
Consultative Sub-Committee on the Economic Aspects of Rice to the Committee on Commod 978
Consumption habits, and preferences for rice and corn/Purchasing patterns, 1043
Consumption of rice in Italy/For the greater 999
Consumptive use of water in large area of paddy field/A consideration of 389
Continuous agricultural economic statistics 1960: rice processing [Venezuela] 1055
Continuous submersion irrigation/Rotational and 403
Contribution to the description of some Hungarian and foreign rice varieties 279
Control by preplanting soaking treatments/Germination inhibition in Oryza sativa and 703
Control experiments with rice/Chemical weed 675
Control in drilled rice/Weed 671
Control in Madagascar/Rice borer [Enosima vectiferella] 808
Control in paddy field with mixed spray of herbicides, PCP and MCP applied in water- 668
Control in upland rice/Studies on weed 681
Control method/Damage by rice stem maggot and its 841
Control method for rice stem borer 826
Control method for the paddy field week, Eleocharis acicularis Rbr. 656
Control of Bolboschoenus maritimus on rice fields 858
Control of broadleaf weeds in rice fields with post-emergent herbicides 653
Control of immature insects [Sitophilus oryzae and Rhyzopertha dominica] 899
Control of rice and related products/Considerations on market 1028
Control of rice blast with a wide swath spray gun 798
Control of rice stem borer by aircraft 850
Control of rice stem borer with a wide swath spray gun 840
Control of rice weeds/The role of pre-planting soil cultivation in the 666
Control of Schoenobius incertulas Wlk.,(Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) by the routine applic 805
Control of secondary air-borne infection of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan/App 743
Control of sheath blight disease of rice plant by P.C.P. 779
Control of snails/Sodium PCP 855
Control of suffocating disease of rice plants in Taiwan 716
Control of the banded sclerotial disease of rice/Studies on the fungicidal 744
Control of the tadpole shrimp, Triops longicaudatus, in California rice fields 857
Control of weeds on rice fields by the chemical method 679
Control on fields of rice crop rotation/New method of common weed 673
Control on rice fields/New developments in weed 662
Control rice blast [Piricularia oryzae]/Use of a portable inoculation tower in labora 766

Control substance in rice seed/Growth 175
Control/Observations on Piricularia oryzae of rice and its 772
Controlling blast[Piricularia oryzae] of rice/The comparison of the efficacy of antim 768
Cooking characteristics of the cereal/Formation of cracks in rice during wetting and 921
Cooking rice as a supplement to broth concentrates/An improved method for preparing a 937
Cool region and its varieties/Sowing and transplanting tissues of paddy and upland ri 615
Cool region paddy field agriculture and its cultivation technique/Development of 332
Cool region/Re-examination of significance and effect of intertillage in rice cultiva 636
Cool region/Studies on technical standard of rice cultivation in 489
1017
Cool tolerance in rice/Genetic studies on 305
Cool weather injuries of rice plant in northern part of Japan/Studies on the 326
Cool weather tolerance of rice plants and its breeding/Studies on the 292
Cooperative blast resistance trials/Summary of results obtained under the 785
Cooperative rice variety trials in Taiwan, 1956-58 215
(Corcyra cephalonica St.) larvae/Recent advances in metabolic patterns in rice moth 804
Corcyra cephalonica (Staint.)/Nutritional requirements of the larva of rice moth 852
(Corcyra cephalonica)/Studies on the physiology of digestion in the last instar larva 847
Correlation between climatic factors and rice yields in the main rice-growing regions 327
Correlation between the paddy weight and the caryopsis weight of rice collected at St 862
Cost accounting can reveal losses/How 1009
Cost and profit in relation to size of rice farms in Bhubaneswar area (Orissa, India) 1002
Cost of production of rice (Paddy) in the Punjab for the years 1945-55 to 1956-57 [In 1015
Cost of rice - a study from the viewpoint of joint distribution/Frequency distributio 1035
Costs and margins, 1959-60/Price spread of rice studies in 1024
Costs/Agricultural 1020
Cotton in unirrigated areas of West Bengal (India)/A preliminary study on the possiti 510
Cracked grains to the rice milling/Studies on the effect of 884
Cracks in rice during wetting and its effect on the cooking characteristics of the ce 921
Crisis/Function of recompense for reconversion in resolving the rice growing 979
Crop and seed improvement in Taiwan 221
Crop cultivation technique and its application to farm management/Investigations on t 441
Crop-cutting experiments/Some results of the land utilization survey and 476
Crop forecast - paddy - third and final forecast report [India]/Statistics-agricultur 1048
Crop in rice areas/Hibiscus cannabinus as an alternative farm 512
Crop (Oryza sativa L.) and weeds/Studies on the effect of certain chlorophenoxy compo 649
Crop pathogens/Effect of chemical elements on the growth of 753
Crop plants and planting density/Yield of 597
Crop plants and weeds/Experimental studies on the competition between 657
Crop plants/Dynamic studies on the nutrients uptake by 118/21
Crop plants/Studies on the effects of soil temperature upon the growth of 173
Crop plants/Studies on the mechanism of leaf formation in 41
Crop plants/Studies on the physiological role of silicon in 142
Crop plants/Studies on the X-ray diagnosis of 33
Crop-rotation fields/Rice weeds on 665
Crop rotation/New method of common weed control on fields of rice 673
Crop-rotation/The use of fertilizers in rice 540
Crop rotations/Economic evaluation of rice 516
Crop rotations in rice fields on various soil types of Madagascar/Study of 508
Crop scientific studies on white-core kernel of rice 307
Crop trials on rice/Early second 471
Crop yields in Cambodia/Utilizing Eupatorium odoratum L. to improve 552
Crop/Palmyrah palm leaf as green leaf manure to rice 550
Crop/Phosphate needs of rice 553
Crop/The effect of method of preparing field and constructing ridge for winter crops 505
Cropping on drained paddy fields/Ecological studies on weeds in winter 652
Cropping paddy field/Rationalization of phosphorus application in double 571
Cropping pattern in Chingleput District [India] with reference to paddy/A note on the 517
Cropping system in paddy field/Studies on the improvement of 518

Cropping system of paddy field/Soil chemical studies on the 341
Cropping/Comparison in ecological characteristics of noxious weeds in winter 650
Cropping/Ecological studies on Alopecurus aequalis Sobol., a noxious weed in winter 651
Croppings/The major nutrients of the Reddish Brown Latosol as influenced by continuou 336
Crops through agricultural research/Building quality in processing 504
Crops/Agriculture meteorological studies as related to good and bad 320
Crops/Host-parasite interaction and disease resistance breeding in 314
Crops/Legislation concerning rice and tropical food 19
Crops/Studies on the irrigation of upland 395
Crops/Studies on the photosynthesis in upland field 95
Crops/Studies on the varietal differences in amylase activities in some 90
Crops/The effect of trace elements on disease resistance in 754
Cross-pollination/Estimation of percentage natural 278
Cross-pollination in rice at Agricultural Research Station, Aduthurai (Thanjavur Dist 299
Crossing between wild and cultivated rices in Kangra Valley of Punjab/Natural 295
Crown roots of rice plants/The relationship between the water percolation in the padd 393
Crown roots of the rice plant/Studies on the distribution of ribonucleic acid in the 101
Cuba and its problems/Rice cultivation in 459
Cuba/Rice cultivation; results of the rice cultivation in the USSR and its possible a 481
Cultivated area in Nepal/Population, land utilization and possible expansion of 445
Cultivated form of rice at the disposal of agriculture; the Valtejo/A new 227
Cultivated land/Experimental studies on the weed communities on 658
Cultivated rice, Oryza sativa L., and five wild diploid forms of Oryza/Cytogenetic re 315
Cultivated rice species, Oryza perennis and Oryza sativa/Hybrid swarms between wild a 267
Cultivated rice varieties viewed from root characters 128
Cultivated rices in Kangra Valley of Punjab/Natural crossing between wild and 295
Cultivated wild rice in northern Minnesota/A severe epidemic of Helminthosporium brow 738
Cultivating swamped-over soils under rice 659
Cultivation and feed crop cultivation/Improvement of paddy field rotation by early se 511
Cultivation and management of rice in water field/Quick 493
Cultivation and occurrence of rice blast disease/Early season rice 783
Cultivation and outbreak of harmful insects/Early season rice 802
Cultivation and technological extension/The labor productivity in paddy rice 967
Cultivation at the turning point/New techniques of rice 503
Cultivation by dense direct sowing in dry paddy field/Rice 612
Cultivation conditions/Grain heads of various types of paddy rice and their 468
Cultivation experiment at Rice Research Station, Thirurkuppan [India]/Note on the wav 433
Cultivation for development of farm management/Early season rice 1008
Cultivation in Aizu District (Japan) and its improvement/Characteristics of 446
Cultivation in Bali Island/Rice 437
Cultivation in Communist China/A revolution in rice 690
Cultivation in cool region/Re-examination of significance and effect of intertillage 636
Cultivation in cool region/Studies on technical standard of rice 489
1017
Cultivation in Cuba and its problems/Rice 459
Cultivation in dry paddy field in warm region/Direct sowing rice 603
Cultivation in improved paddy field/Improvement of rice 535
Cultivation in Italy/Problems of rice 479
Cultivation in Malaya/Rice 430
Cultivation in Miyagi Prefecture [Japan]/Labor for rice 971
Cultivation in paddy field into which pollution flows/Improvement of rice 578
Cultivation in the control of rice weeds/The role of pre-planting soil 666
Cultivation in the drainage-reclaimed land of Hachirogata [Japan]/Rice 485
Cultivation in the northern district [Japan]/Prospect of supply and demand of rice pl 610
Cultivation method for early season rice/Studies on seedling sowing 611
Cultivation method in paddy field/Upland 458
Cultivation of milk fish (Chanos chanos) in rice fields in Thailand/A note on 514
Cultivation of paddy by the use of indoor-grown seedlings/Early 478

Cultivation of paddy rice in upland field/On the row spacing test of the early season 595
Cultivation of paddy rice/Studies on conditions of seed bed in early season 425
Cultivation of rice/On water requirement for the early season 402
Cultivation of rice plant by irrigation in upland fields/Early season 415
Cultivation of rice plant/Early transplanting and early season 588
Cultivation of rice plant/Problems regarding direct 594
Cultivation of rice plant/Studies on upland 492
Cultivation of rice plants when transplanted in late season/Some problems in relation 466
Cultivation of upland rice plant and future problems/Early season 486
Cultivation of upland rice plant in Ibaragi Prefecture [Japan]/Application of early s 461
Cultivation of upland rice/Studies on weed control by chemicals in early-sowing 663
Cultivation; results of the rice cultivation in the USSR and its possible application 481
Cultivation seen from type of tillering/Early season rice 502
Cultivation technique and its application to farm management/Investigations on the sy 441
Cultivation technique/Development of cool region paddy field agriculture and its 332
Cultivation technique in low wet volcanic ash region/Rice 447
Cultivation techniques/Problems regarding rice 490
Cultivation under the different kinds of soil fertility/Evaluation of the early seaso 572
Cultivation/Aspects of Indian 455
Cultivation/Climate and growth of early season rice 316
Cultivation/Deep tillage by mechanization of rice 637
Cultivation/Effect of gibberellin in rice and barley 137
Cultivation/Lectures on the improvement of rice 444
Cultivation/Mechanized direct sowing rice 600
Cultivation/Miscellaneous notes on rice 463
Cultivation/Studies on the mechanism of falling of embryo from rice kernel in process 904
Cultivation/Theory and practice in rice 454
Cultural measures for obtaining high and hardy yields of rice/Working out a complex o 497
Cultural practices for upland rice/Some problems regarding 448
Cultural practices/Rice research in Mississippi 428
Cultural technique and future rice problems in Japan/Rice 424
Cultural techniques in paddy field/Studies on the plowing upon the 633
Cultural treatments/Morphogenetic aspects of tillering of boro paddy in relation to d 47
Culture and great harvest of rice plant/Ecological studies on the establishment of re 317
Culture and marketing of rice in Spain/The 477
Culture and some of its aspects in the region of S. Gabriel [Brazil]/Rice 453
Culture Congress/Documents, National Extraordinary Rice 6
Culture has kept its pace/Italian rice 491
Culture improvement of lowland rice/Analysis of developmental factors determining yie 495
554
Culture in Asia/Rice 423
Culture in Colombia/History of rice 17
Culture in Hokkaido [Japan]/The improvement of rice 113
Culture in Nickerie [Surinam]/Modernization of rice 496
Culture in Sefa (Casamance,Senegal)/Harvesting-threshing of rice in pluvial 584
Culture in the Armero region [Colombia]/Review of rice 436
Culture in the newly irrigated areas/Introduction of rice 435
Culture in the northern part of the Ivory Coast/Mechanized rice 691
Culture in the United States/Research and achievements of rice 27
Culture in the United States/Research in rice 494
Culture in the upland soil/Paddy rice 122
Culture in untraditional environment, is it possible in salted and swampy areas/Rice 472
Culture [Italy]/Aspects and possibilities of reconversion in Vercelli rice 500
Culture of "paddy" rice in Japan/Evolution of the tiller in 693
Culture of rice 469
Culture of rice in India by the Japanese "undulation" method 509
Culture of rice on sterile medium/Embryo 211
Culture on upland field/Studies on paddy-rice 464

Culture, particularly in the Tananarive region, by the method of transplanting in row 591
Culture significance/Studies on the photosynthesis of rice plants and its 123
Culture situation in Togo/View of the rice 498
Culture: the driers/Collective equipment of Italian rice 876
Culture - varieties [Brazil]/Rice 201
Culture; varieties; cereals/Rice 426
Culture/A modified technique for rice 474
Culture/Aspects of French rice 431
Culture/Complex mechanization of rice 693
Culture/Evolution of rice 993
Culture/Madagascan rice 629
Culture/Modern methods of rice 499
Culture/Official acts National Conference of rice 7
Culture/Stone cuttings illustrating rice 20
Culture/The Yagoua (Cameroun) experimental sector for modernization of rice 4
Culture/Towards a policy of organic and democratic developmemt of rice 981
Cultures/Preliminary studies on two short duration saline resistant rice 67
Cuttack conditions [India]/Acclimatisation of japonica rice under 251
Cutting in rice production/Effects of 145
Cyanamide dressing upon some chemical properties of paddy soils/Influence of continuo 383
Cyanide for long-term protection/Fumigation of sacked rice under plastic film with hy 907
Cytochrome oxidase in germinating rice seeds/Effect of limited oxygen supply on activ 94
Cytogenetic relationship between cultivated rice, Oryza sativa L., and five diploid f 315
Cytogenetical effects of X-rays, thermal neutrons and beta-particles on Oryza sativa 287
Cytogenetical studies of Oryza sativa L. and its related species 252
Cytogenetics of an interspecific hybrid in Oryza 274
Cytological and genetic changes induced by X-rays and thermal neutrons in rice 220
Cytological changes in Century Patna 231 and Bluebonnet 50 rice resulting from X-ray 49
Cytological observations/Effect of Colchicine on rice seedlings; 210
Cytological studies on the progenics of certain hybrids/The hybrids of rice and kaoli 311

Dairy farming in paddy field/Problems regarding diversified 1004
Damage by rice stem maggot and its control method 841
Damage in rice bleaching/Problems of yield and 897
Damage in rice processing/Problems of yield and 898
Damage of rice plant, judged from biological studies on the attack of rice stem rot d 759
Damaged condition of rice plant overhead-flooded after heading period 392
Damages caused by wind/Ecological studies on rice plants with regard to 330
Damages of rice plant/Studies on the wind 331
Damages on stored rice/Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. 903
Danube flood plain/Experimental research bearing on the improvement of soils affected 358
Data on the [commerce] and export of gaucho rice 1037
Data on the salinization of a coastal soil in the monsoonal rice area of southern New 364
DCPA/Weed control method in upland rice field by 655
DDT/Control of Schoenobius incertulas Wlk., (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) by the routine a 805
Debts/You can hold your rice and pay your 1026
Decolorization of crude rice bran oil 962
Decomposition of glucose and gas formation in water-logged soil 375
Decomposition of organic acids and formation of gases in water-logged soil 376
Decomposition of plant constituents and gas formation in waterlogged soil 377
Decrease in available phosphoric acid/Studies on prevention of 538
Decreased rice production as the result of windbreak cutting 321
Deep ploughing of paddy field 646
Deep ploughing of paddy field/On 632
Deep ploughing of paddy field/Reports on the effect of 648
Deep ploughing of the paddy field with a tractor/On 639
Deep-ploughing on paddy growth, with special reference to subsoiling/Studies on the e 627

Deep ploughing to high-yielding of paddy rice/Relation of 64
Deep ploughing with a tractor in the paddy field/Studies on 640/
Deep tillage and dense planting of rice plant/Significance and role of 63
Deep tillage by mechanization of rice cultivation 63
Deep tillage in the paddy field/Studies on 63
Deep tillage/Studies on the improvement of the paddy soil by 64
Deep tillage using "Bulldeeper", U-typed soil pulverizing blade, for small power till 62
Defects of rice/Marketing 103
Deficiency diseases/The Classical 96
Deficiency or lack of balance of major elements in rice nutrition 92
Defining the state of reduction of a paddy soil 34
Degenerating mutant in rice/An X-ray induced panicle- 23
Dense direct sowing in dry paddy field/Rice cultivation by 61
Dense drill sowing of rice plant/Preliminary research for 58
Dense planting of rice plant/Significance and role of deep tillage and 63
Density of rice plants and limit of yield/Problems regarding spacing 61
Density of the rice plants and yield/Planting 62
Density on the growth of rice plant/Ecological effect of planting 62
Description of rice varieties of Taiwan 27
Description of some Hungarian and foreign rice varieties/Contribution to the 27
Desiccation of rice with chemicals/Pre-harvest 58
Design of drainage from swampy paddy-field/Studies on the 39
Designing rice irrigation systems/Some problems in 42
Dehydrogenases in Piricularia oryzae/The presence of two lactic 79
Detection of asparagine as a criterion for top-dressing for rice in the field/The 56
Detection of essential and semi-essential amino acids in rice polishing concentrate/Q 91
Determination of possible differences in the amino acids of the rice weevils, Sitophi 91
Determining the degree of milling of whole milled rice/Note on a method of 87
Determining the sorption of iodine by rice starch/Spectrophotometric titration method 93
Development and economic prospects/Rice in Mozambique: its 1
Development in farming technique of the irrigated rice field/Commodity production and 100
Development of a wheat and rice bread for use in home baking 93
Development of cool region paddy field agriculture and its cultivation technique 33
Development of farm management/Early season rice cultivation for 100
Development of high-fertility paddy soils developed under double-crop rice plantation 35
Development of large-scale rice farming in the Yatsushiro plain [Japan] 101
Development of rice culture/Towards a policy of organic and democratic 98
Development of rice growing in the Maritime Territory [USSR] 46
Development of rice plant/Physiological studies on the growth and 8
Development of root system and carbon assimilation of paddy rice as influenced by tem 19
Development of upland agriculture and problems of nematode 79
Development/Differentiation of growth point of the rice stem depending on the light s 5
Development/Rice variety 30
Developmental factors determining yield and its application to yield prediction and c 49
55
Developmental process in the leaf-blade of rice plants/Characteristics of the 3
Developments in the rice industry 98
Dhaincha for green manuring/Intercropping of broadcast paddy with 51
Dhaincha (Sesbania aculeata) in the reclamation of a saline-alkali soil/A comparative 37
Diagnosing rice plant's nutrition and technique of applying fertilizer/Technique of 55
Diagnosis of crop plants/Studies on the X-ray 3
Diagnosis of root activity in rice plant/Classifying method of root at each node for 4
Diapause and host plant preference in the white-back planthopper, Sogata furcifera Ho 83
Diapause in the rice stem borer [Chilo suppressalis] with special reference to its ho 81
Diapause in the white rice borer Rupela albinella (Cr.) in Surinam (South America)/Th 81
Diapausing egg in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal/The environmental fa 83
Dibbling sprouted paddy seed 60
Diet fed to children recovering from kwashiorkor and undernutrition/Lysine supplement 96

Different effect of silicic acid on the rice plants grown alone or in groups 166
Differential radiosensitivity in rice (Oryza sativa Linn.) at the genotypic level 286
Differential sorption of fumigant formulations by wheat and relative toxicity to adul 873
Differentiation in the increase of kernels weight of rice Chugoku District [Japan]Reg 325
Differentiation of growth point of the rice stem depending on the light stage develop 54
Differentiation of the growing point of rice/Biochemical processes preceding the 75
Difficulties in supply and price increases of corn, beans and rice 1023
Digestion in the last instar larva of the rice moth (Corcyra cephalonica)/Studies on 847
Dimensions and size in Oryza sativa/Caryopsis 861
Diploid forms of Oryza/Cytogenetic relationship between cultivated rice, Oryza sativa 315
Direct cultivation of rice plant/Problems regarding 594
Direct sowing in dry paddy field/Rice cultivation by dense 612
Direct sowing method of rice plant 617
Direct sowing of paddy rice in the paddy field after wheat harvest and new design of 605
Direct sowing of rice plants with power-seeder in well drained paddy field after whea 604
Direct sowing rice cultivation in dry paddy field in warm region 603
Direct sowing rice cultivation/Mechanized 600
Directions of differentiation in populations of wild rice, Oryza perennis and O. sati 264
Disease, caused by Helminthosporium sigmoideum Cav./On aspects of damage of rice plan 759
Disease [Fusarium moniliforme]/Screening of rice varieties for resistance to foot-rot 781
Disease in early-cultured rice plants/On the relation between the infection and the d 727
Disease in rice plant/Varietal difference in resistance to bacterial leaf blight 732
Disease in rice plants and its control/Mechanics of development of stripe 728
Disease in the prevailing area, the northern part of Okayama Prefecture (Japan)/Bioch 105
Disease in the Punjab/Relative reaction of different varieties of rice to the brown l 739
Disease occurred in Hokkaido [Japan]/Analytical studies on the environmental conditio 788
Disease of rice and other Gramineae/A new genus and species of Strepsiptera parasitic 726
Disease of rice/Host range and insect transmission of the hoja blanca 724
Disease of rice in Taiwan/Physiological 719
Disease of rice in Taiwan/Plant nutritional studies on physiological 717
Disease of rice plant and climate/Process of occurrence of sheath blight 763
Disease of rice plant by P.C.P./Control of sheath blight 779
Disease of rice plants/Biochemical studies on the blast 776
Disease of rice plants in Taiwan/Control of suffocating 716
Disease of rice/Studies on the fungicidal control of the banded sclerotial 744
Disease of rice/Transmission of the hoja blanca 725
Disease of the paddy borers (Chilo suppressalis and Schoenobius incertulas) in relati 839
Disease on cultivated wild rice in northern Minnesota/A severe epidemic of Helminthos 738
Disease on rice/Leaf-tip-drying 718
Disease resistance breeding in crops/Host-parasite interaction and 314
Disease resistance caused by Piricularia oryzae/Analysis of genes for blast 232
Disease resistance in crops/The effect of trace elements on 754
Disease resistant high yield glutinous rice variety "Tanchomochi" 248
Disease survey in Netherlands New Guinea/A preliminary plant 761
Disease/Early season rice cultivation and occurrence of rice blast 783
Disease/Studies on the nutrition of rice plants with reference to the occurrence of s 715
Diseases and mishaps of rice in 1959 and 1960 740
Diseases for the period from July 1961 to June 1962/A project plan of studies of ric 714
Diseases of rice plant in Taiwan/Studies on the sclerotial 745
Diseases/Comparative reactions of rice varieties to the stripe and hoja blanca virus 723
Diseases/Phytopharmacological studies on the rice 751
Diseases/Rice 713
Diseases/The classical deficiency 961
Disinfestation of rice with methyl bromide under vacuum 864
Disposal of rice hulls discussed 950
Distribution and economic status of rice pests in India 822
Distribution function in the production cost of rice - a study from the viewpoint of 1035
Distribution of mineral nutrients in lowland rice plants/Influence of reductive soil 347

Distribution of ribonucleic acid in the epidermis of the crown roots of the rice plan 101
Distribution of rice farming in Hokkaido [Japan]/Recent changes in the 1003
Distribution structure of rice stem borer (Chilo suppressalis Walker) larvae and the 827
Distributors/Application of rice seed and fertilizer by air with Venturi-type 602
Diurnal spore release of Piricularia oryzae from rice leaves 737
Documents, National Extraordinary Rice Culture Congress 6
Dormancy in rice seed 153
Dormancy of rice seed 130
Dormancy of wild rice seed/Studies on the 172
Double-crop rice plantations in Kwangtung/On the characteristics and development of h 353
Double cropping paddy field/Rationalization of phosphorus application in 571
Downy mildew [Sclerophthora macrospora] of rice in Arkansas 789
Drainage from swampy paddy-field/Studies on the design of 391
Drainage of paddy field/On the 390
Drainage-reclaimed land of Hachirogata [Japan]/Rice cultivation in the 485
Drained paddy fields/Ecological studies on weeds in winter cropping on 652
Drill sowing of rice plant/Preliminary research for dense 587
Drilled rice/Weed control in 671
Dry matter in the community of rice plants/Studies on the photosynthesis and producti 174
Dry plate for rice seed/Test on vinyl covered simple 705
Dry stimulating substance on rice seeds/Effect of 709
Dryers with aeration as a supplemental treatment/Drying rice in heated air 863
Dryers/Receiving rice from farm trucks at commercial 903
Drying agricultural products with forced air/Studies on 909
Drying characteristics of grain/Studies on the 875
Drying of southern grown rice/Improvements in commerical 893
Drying rice in heated air dryers with aeration as a supplemental treatment 863
Drying techniques and temperatures on head rice yields/Effects of 883
Drying/Heat transmission in rice 872
Dusting against rice brusone/Results of 762
Dynamic studies on the nutrient uptake by crop plants 118/21

Ear bearing tillers/Breeding of rice varieties with profuse 284
Ear sprouting character in rice varieties/Method of inspecting the 37
Earliness/The initial material for breeding rice for 927
Early and late cultivation/Studies on the mechanism of falling of embryo from rice ke 904
Early cultivation of paddy by the use of indoor-grown seedlings 478
Early-cultured rice plants/On the relation between the infection and the degree of da 727
Early-cultured rice plants/On varietal difference in sprouting-on-head in 36
Early in the season/Effect of green manure on the rice plant cultivated 577
Early isogenic lines from a rice variety Taichung No.65/Breeding of glutinous and 306

Early planting culture and great harvest of rice plant/Ecological studies on the esta 317
Early rice to 2-methylbenzimidazole/Response of an 704
Early season cultivated paddy rice/Effects of soil temperature upon the growth and yi 131
Early season cultivated rice plants/Varietal difference in resistance against rice sh 749
Early season cultivation/Method of applying fertilizer in ill-drained paddy field for 570
Early season cultivation method/Vinyl covered dry nursery bed of rice plant in warm r 442
Early season cultivation of paddy rice in upland field/On the row spacing test of the 595
Early season cultivation of paddy rice/Studies on conditions of seed bed in 425
Early season cultivation of rice/On water requirement for the 402
Early season cultivation of rice plant by irrigation in upland fields 415
Early season cultivation of upland rice plant and future problems 486
Early season cultivation of upland rice plant in Ibaragi Prefecture [Japan]/Applicati 461
Early season rice cultivation and feed crop cultivation/Improvement of paddy field ro 511
Early season rice cultivation and occurrence of rice blast disease 783
Early season rice cultivation and outbreak of harmful insects 802
Early season rice cultivation/Climate and growth of 316
Early season rice cultivation for development of farm management 1008
Early season rice cultivation seen from type of tillering 502
Early season rice cultivation under the different kinds of soil fertility/Evaluation 572
Early season rice/Studies on seedling sowing cultivation method for 611
Early seasonal rice/Studies on properties of 878
Early second crop trials on rice 471
Early seedling stage/Inoculation of rice with chlamydospores of rice false smut fungu 757
Early-sowing cultivation of upland rice/Studies on weed control by chemicals in 663
Early transplanting and early season cultivation of rice plant 588
Early transplanting period and the rate of ripening/The relation between 135
Early upland rice field/On the method of using herbicide PCP to 664
Ears per plant/Studies on resistance in rice plant to rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryz 803
Earthworm , Limnodrilus gotoi, Hatai/The seasonal prevalence of an injurious 859
[Echinochloa crusgalli] in rice/3,4-Dichloropropionanlide for control of barnyard gra 674
Echinochloa crusgalli var. oryzicola Ohwi/Oryza sativa and 683
Ecological characteristics of noxious weeds in winter cropping/Comparison in 650
Ecological effect of planting density on the growth of rice plant 623
Ecological properties of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama)Dowson, the causal org 731
Ecological studies of rice plant in well-drained and ill-drained field/Physiological 103
Ecological studies on Alopecurus aequalis Sobol., a noxious weed in winter cropping 651
Ecological studies on rice plant with regard to damages caused by wind 330
Ecological studies on sheath blight of rice plant caused by Piricularia sasakii (Shir 764
Ecological studies on the establishment of regionality in early planting culture and 317
Ecological studies on weeds in winter cropping on drained paddy fields 652
Ecology and chemical control of paddy borer/Project plan of the study on the 809
Ecology of the magpie goose, Anseranas semipalmata Latham (Anatidae) 856
Economic appraisal of fertilizer application on rice 527
Economic aspects of rice 976
Economic Aspects of Rice to the Committee on Commodity Problems/Report of the fifth s 978
Economic evaluation of rice crop rotations 516
Economic fertilization of rice/Some problems in the 529
Economic prospects/Rice in Mozambique: its development and 11
Economic statistics 1960: rice processing [Venezuela]/Continuous agricultural 1055
Economic status of rice pests in India/Distribution and 822
Economic study on the extraction of oil from rice bran 941
Economical analysis of rice farming in Aomori [Japan] 1006
Economical meaning of mechanization of agriculture/Studies on 692
Economics of production of two varieties of paddy (Oryza sativa L.) as influenced by 622
Economize water for rice irrigation/Necessity to 420
Economy analysis report from the results of 24 simplified farm records; rice farms in 1010
Economy of Pakistan/The rice 991
Economy/The world rice 974

Ecuador/Report of the Central Bank of 3
Effect and use of polyethylene tube for prevention of cold damage in paddy fields 319
Effect of aldrin and heptachlor on molecricket attacking rice seeds in upland nursery 819
Effect of ammonium sulfate and bonemeal on the yield of aus paddy (autumn rice) 520
Effect of chemical elements on the growth of crop pathogens 753
Effect of colchicine on rice seedlings; cytological observations 210
Effect of cracked grains to the rice milling/Studies on the 884
Effect of different levels of rice bran on growth and egg production in poultry 915
Effect of dry stimulating substances on rice seeds 709
Effect of fertilizers on the growing period and yields of rice 530
Effect of fertilizers on the growth of larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressa 817
Effect of fertilizers on the nutritive value of rice grain 521
Effect of gamma-ray irradiation on certain species of stored-product insects[Sitophil 871
Effect of germination and storage on the riboflavin content of cereals and pulses/The 895
Effect of gibberellin in rice and barley cultivation 137
Effect of gibberellin on germination of rice seed under low temperature 158
Effect of green manure on the rice plant cultivated early in the season 577
Effect of herbecide PCP and standard for its use 685
Effect of herbicides on weeds in rice plantings 677
Effect of high night temperature on the accumulation and translocation of carbohydrat 167
Effect of IAA and TIBA on vernalised paddy/A study on the 117
Effect of ionizing radiations on rice 162
Effect of light on rice 68
Effect of limited oxygen supply on activities of catalase, peroxidase and cytochrome 94
Effect of method of preparing field and constructing ridge for winter crops, barley a 505
Effect of mineral nutrition at the fourth stage of organogenesis on the formation of 32
Effect of nutrient on the yield constituting factors of rice, (Magnesium and manganes 547
Effect of nutrient on the yield constituting factors of rice (Potassium) 548
Effect of organic matters on soil metabolism under submerged condition 356
Effect of pH on the survival of leptospires in water/The 969
Effect of precipitation on the break of diapause in the white rice borer Rupela albin 810
Effect of rice plant lodging control by net-covering and its method 482
Effect of rice polishings concentrate on nutritive value of some Indian pulses 917
Effect of row distance in the yield of rice/The 614
Effect of selection of brown rice of good quality on hybrid population of rice plant 241
250
Effect of silicic acid on the rice plants grown alone or in groups/Different 166
Effect of silicon compounds on plant enzymes involved in phosphorus metabolism 186
Effect of spacing cum number of seedlings per hill on the yield of paddy 613
Effect of spraying of various kinds of insecticides upon growth and yield of rice pla 818
Effect of subsoil loosening on changes in the microbiological processes in the soil/T 365
Effect of temperature on nutrient uptake of rice 9
Effect of trace elements on disease resistance in crops/The 754
Effect of transplanting on the increase of production and quality in rice (Oryza sati 618
Effect of various nitrogen-phosphorus ratios on the growth and yield of Oryza sativa 566
Effect of water percolation on physiological activity of rice root 194
Effect of water regime on the root system and basal nodes in rice plants 15
Effects of cutting in rice production 14
Effects of drying techniques and temperatures on head rice yields 88
Effects of fertilizers on the yields of paddy and berseem in paddy-berseem rotation 53
Effects of incorporation of clays on sand dune in Shizuoka Prefecture [Japan] 35
Effects of ionizing radiations on rice plants 18
Effects of soil temperature upon the growth and yields of early season cultivated pad 13
Effects of soil temperatures on rice plant growth/Studies on the 17
Effects on rice plant growth/Metabolism of organic acids in soils of paddy fields and 371/
Efficiency of green-manure crops in maintaining the fertility of some soil types in M 56
Efficiency of selective herbicides in post-emergence treatments of rice plantations 66
Egg in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens STAL/The environmental factors on th 83

Egg-mass populations/Samplings techniques applicable to studies on rice-stem borer 842
Egg supplementation of rice/Milk and 934
Egyptian rice to salt/Tolerance of 97
El Salvador/Hoja blanca in 722
El Salvador/Rice blast [Piricularia oryzae] in 735
Elecocharis acicularis Rbr./Control method for the paddy field weed, 656
Electronmicroscopy of amyloplast 60
Elemental composition of plants on mine waste/Study on 157
Elements in increasing the yield of rice/The importance of minor 545
Elements in rice nutrition/Deficiency or lack of balance of major 925
Emasculation in rice/Mass 213
[Enosima vectiferella] Rice borer control in Madagascar 808
Embryo culture of rice on sterile medium 211
Embryo from rice kernel in process of cleaning with reference to early and late culti 904
Embryonic tissues of germinating rice seeds (upland and lowland rice plants)/Histolog 38
Environment-controlling apparatus/Studies on the water economy in some field crops wi 411
Environment of rice roots/Nutrient uptake and ionic 177/8
Environmental conditions related to epidemics of rice blast disease occurred in Hokka 788
Environmental factor with relation to vegetative growth of rice plant/Studies on the 127
Environmental factors/Change of genotypes of the hybrid populations in response to fe 219
Environmental factors on the appearance of the migratory type and the diapausing egg 834
Enzyme systems of plants/Studies on the respiratory 115
Enzymes in rice bran/Specificity and nature of lipolytic 922
Enzymes involved in phosphorus metabolism/Effect of silicon compounds on plant 186
Enzymic formation of glutamine in rice-plant seedlings 96
Enzymic studies on mannitol formation by Piricularia oryzae 796
Epicuticular structure/Susceptibility of three species of store beetles to contact in 890
Epidemic of blast [Piricularia oryzae] in 1960/The 741
Epidemic of Helminthosporium brown spot disease on cultivated wild rice in northern M 738
Epidemics of rice blast disease occurred in Hokkaido [Japan]/Analytical studies on th 788
Epidermis of the grown roots of the rice plant/Studies on the distribution of ribonuc 101
Epoque in rice fields/1902: the pioneering 22
Equipment for measuring the moisture content of paddy and rice/Methods and 867
Equipment of Italian rice culture: the driers/Collective 876
Establish a major basis of rice production in the Astrakhan Region USSR 452
Estimate of rice 1961-62/All India final 1045
Estimating the frequency of induced mutations/The procedure for 313
Estimation of heat balance on the small reservoir and on the paddy-field/An 322
Estimation of percentage natural cross-pollination 278
Eupatorium odoratum L. to improve crop yields in Cambodia/Utilizing 552
European set-up/Rice problems in the new 972
Evaluating the rate of evapo-transpiration within short intervals/Indirect method of 91
Evaluation of rice crop rotations/Economic 516
Evaluation of rice varieties for cold water tolerance/The 269
Evaluation of some nonhazardous chemicals as grain protectants 891
Evaluation of the early season rice cultivation under the different kinds of soil fer 572
Evapo-transpiration within short intervals/Indirect method of evaluating the rate of 91
Evaporation suppressors/Studies of the application of 397
Evaporation, transpiration and percolation in a rice planted pot/Measurement of 168
Evidence provided in new research in the nature of rice 57
Evolution of an easy technique for breeding rice varieties with high response for man 277
Evolution of rice culture 993
Evolution of the tiller in culture of "paddy" rice in Japan 696
Examples of high yield of rice in Akita Prefecture [Japan] 1056
Exhausted rice soils/Utilization of 638
Expansion of cultivated area in Nepal/Population, land utilization and possible 445
Experiences on airplane sowing of rice 598
Experiment on the methods of fertilizer application under different temperatures 551

Experiment station in Merle, 1960/The rice 256
Experimental research bearing on the improvement of soils affected with secondary sal 358
Experimental studies on the competition between crop plants and weeds 657
Experimental studies on the weed communities on cultivated land 658
Experiments for the maintenance requirement of Japanese native cattle/Feeding 926
Experiments in the Cambodia rice fields/Fertilizer 537
Experiments on the decrease of total and ammonium nitrogen in flooded soils at differ 384
Experiments with polished and unpolished rices/Feeding 949
Experiments with rice/Chemical weed control 675
Explanation of new rice variety "Mikinishiki" for sake 240
Explanation of new varieties of rice and soy beans for 1961 246
Exploration of rice-growing areas, year 1959/60/System of 1049
Export of gaucho rice/Data on the [commerce] and 1037
Export prices of rice/FAO index of 1022
Export under government programs, 1954-55 through 1959-60; wheat and fiber, coarse gr 1041
Exports/An index for prices of rice 1039
Extermination of rats as a prophylactic measure against leptospirosis in rice fields 966
Extraction and purification of rice bran wax 963
Extraction of oil from rice bran/Economic study on the 941

F_1 hybrid Oryza sativa x O. australiensis/Timing imbalance in the meiosis of the 289
FAO index of export prices of rice 1022
Factors affecting incomes on rice-dairy farms in Tottori Prefecture [Japan] 1007
Factors on the appearance of the migratory type and the diapausing egg in the brown p 834
Factors used in rice breeding studies/Food quality 197
Falling of embryo from rice kernel in process of cleaning with reference to early and 904
Fallows for rice growing/Preserving the nitrogen resources of 531
False smut fungus at early seedling stage/Inoculation of rice with chlamydospores of 757
False smut of rice/Studies on the 758
Farm crop in rice areas/Hibiscus cannabinus as an alternative 512
Farm economy analysis report from the results of 24 simplified farm records; rice far 1010
Farm management/Early season rice cultivation for development of 1008
Farm management/Investigations on the systematization of the crop cultivation techniq 447
Farm management problems after the land improvement [Japan]/Progress of farming in Hi 1018
Farm, Yemmiganur for Tungabhadra Project Area/Results of Preliminary studies on rice 440
Farm/Aspects of forage production on the predominantly rice 1014
Farmers of the rice zone/Only a modern and dynamic animal industry can offer a reconv 1011
Farming in Aomori [Japan]/Economical analysis of rice 1006
Farming in Hikawa plains where wet rice-fields are common, and farm management proble 1018
Farming in Hokkaido [Japan]/Recent changes in the distribution of rice 1003
Farming in the Yatsushiro plain [Japan]/Development of large-scale rice 1012
Farming is good potential in Arkansas rice areas/Fish 519
Farming technique of the irrigated rice field/Commodity production and development in 1005
Farming/Consideration on method of salt water selection of seed rice; technical chara 702
Farming/Mechanization in rice 686
Farms in Bhubaneswar area (Orissa, India)/Cost and profit in relation to size of rice 1002
Farms in Tottori Prefecture [Japan]/Factors affecting incomes on rice-dairy 1007
Farms/Methods of efficient utilization of irrigation water in rice growing 409
Fatty matter in rice bran/Studies on the regulation of acid value of 928
Feed crop cultivation/Improvement of paddy field rotation by early season rice cultiv 511
Feeding experiments for the maintenance requirement of Japanese native cattle 926
Feeding experiments with polished and unpolished rices 949
Feeding of cattle with unpolished rice/First notes on 916
Ferric-iron in paddy soils/The microbial reduction mechanisms of 350
Ferrous arsin compound to sheath blight of paddy rice/On the effectiveness 765
Ferrous carbonate (siderite) in paddy soils in Japan/Concretion of 382
Fertility of some soil types in Madagascar/The efficiency of green-manure crops in ma 569

Fertility/Evaluation of the early season rice cultivation under the different kinds o 572
Fertilization in stable rice fields/Importance of 528
Fertilization in the seedbeds/Response of rice to 523
Fertilization in volcanic ash soil paddy field by heavy application of phosphate/Impr 559
Fertilization of rice/Note on nitrogen 568
Fertilization of rice/Potash 522
Fertilization of rice/Some problems in the economic 529
Fertilization/Nutritive value of high protein rice induced by nitrogen 927
Fertilize paddy at the right time 573
Fertilizer and other environmental factors/Change of genotypes of the hybrid populati 219
Fertilizer and water management/Phosphorus uptake by Zenith rice as affected by 83
Fertilizer application methods in rotation of paddy field and upland field/Change in 439
Fertilizer application on rice/Economic appraisal of 527
Fertilizer application/Paddy Pilot Scheme; a survey of 544
Fertilizer application under different temperatures/Experiment on the methods of 551
Fertilizer by air with venturi-type distributors/Application of rice seed and 602
Fertilizer experiments in the Cambodia rice fields 537
Fertilizer for rice/Three years of trials with potassium 567
Fertilizer in ill-drained paddy field for early season cultivation/Method of applying 570
Fertilizer practices/Report of working Party on rice soils, water and 443
Fertilizer-response of varieties under high and low temperature/Comparison of 556
Fertilizer to rice grown in Calumpang paddy soils/Results of a five-year continous a 524
Fertilizer trials by top-dressing potassium nitrate 564
Fertilizer trials on paddy in farmers' fields in East Pakistan 543
Fertilizer/Characteristics of paddy soil and method of applying 541
Fertilizer/Relation between guttation concentration of rice plant and nitrogeneous 557
Fertilizer/Technique of diagnosing rice plant's nutrition and technique of applying 555
Fertilizers and its relation to the availability of soil phosphorus and potassium/Res 561
Fertilizers and manures of rice in Taiwan 579
Fertilizers as top dressing on the yield of paddy/Relative influence of ammonium sulp 533
Fertilizers for rice/Study of 575
Fertilizers on the growing period and yields of rice/Effect of 530
Fertilizers on the growth of larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker 817
Fertilizers on the nutritive value of rice grain/Effect of 521
Fertilizers on the yields of paddy and berseem in paddy-berseem rotation/Effects of 532
Fertilizers/Madhya Pradesh (India) needs more phosphatic fertilizers 558
Field after wheat harvest and new design of seeder for the purpose/Direct sowing of p 605
Field after wheat harvesting/Method of direct sowing of rice plants with power-seeder 604
Field agriculture and its cultivation technique/Development of cool region paddy 332
Field and constructing ridge for winter crops, barley and wheat, on the growth and yi 505
Field and growth of rice plant in Hokuriku District [Japan]/Water management for ill- 399
Field and its effect/Weeding roller for paddy 660
Field by DCPA/Weed control method in upland rice 655
Field by heavy application of phosphate/Improvement fertilization in volcanic ash soi 559
Field crops/Studies on the photosynthesis in upland 95
Field crops with the environment-controlling apparatus/Studies on the water economy i 411
Field district in Kagawa Prefecture [Japan]/On the seasonal prevalence of some import 885
Field for early season cultivation/Method of applying fertilizer in ill-drained paddy 570
Field for the determination of the duty of water/On the classification of paddy 369
Field in Miyagi Prefecture [Japan] and actual condition of damage at water inlet/Irri 398
Field in warm region/Direct sowing rice cultivation in dry paddy 603
Field into which pollution flows/Improvement of rice cultivation in paddy 578
Field rats in Madras State [India]/Pot method of trapping 854
Field rice varieties in Japan during 1908-1955/A genealogical consideration on the tr 242
Field rotation by early season rice cultivation and feed crop cultivation/Improvement 511
Field soils/On the rusty mottles in paddy 348
Field tests of fumigants on rough rice 906

Field tests of fungicides to control rice blast [Piricularia oryzae]/Use of a portabl 766
Field weed, Eleocharis acicularis Rbr./Control method for the paddy 656
Field with a tractor/On deep ploughing of the paddy 639
Field with mixed spray of herbicides, PCP and MCP applied in water-logged condition/W 668
Field/A consideration of consumptive use of water in large area of paddy 389
Field/Change in soil, and fertilizer application methods in rotation of paddy field a 439
Field/Commodity production and development in farming technique of the irrigated rice 1005
Field/Deep ploughing of paddy 646
Field/Grain quality of paddy rice cultivated on upland 43
Field/Improvement method of improving productivity of ill-drained paddy 407
Field/Improvement of rice cultivation in improved paddy 535
Field/Influences of water percolation on the growth of rice plant in 138
180
Field/Method of applying herbicide PCP in water-logged paddy 667
Field/Methods of plowing the rice 635
Field/Mixed spray of PCP and phenoxy group herbecides in paddy 682
Field/On deep ploughing of paddy 632
Field/On the drainage of paddy 390
Field/On the method of using herbicide PCP to early upland rice 664
Field/On the relation between classification of wetness of soil surface during winter 386
Field/On the row spacing test of the early season cultivation of paddy rice in upland 595
Field/Physiological and ecological studies of rice plant in well-drained and ill-drai 103
Field/Problems regarding diversified dairy farming in paddy 1004
Field/Quick cultivation and management of rice in water 493
Field/Rationalization of phosphorus application in double cropping paddy 571
Field/Reports on the effect of deep ploughing of paddy 648
Field/Rice cultivation by dense direct sowing in dry paddy 612
Field/Soil chemical studies on the cropping system of paddy 341
Field/Studies on deep ploughing with tractor in the paddy 640/2
Field/Studies on deep tillage in the paddy 631
Field/Studies on paddy-rice culture on upland 464
Field/Studies on the improvement of cropping system in paddy 518
Field/Studies on the plowing upon the cultural techniques in paddy 633
Field/Upland cultivation method in paddy 458
Fields and paddy-fields/Illustrations for identification of larvae of the Carabidae f 814
Fields and their inhibitory effects on rice plant growth/Metabolism of organic acids 371/2
Fields and their inhibitory effects on the growth of rice plant/Metabolism of organic 373
Fields are common, and farm management problems after the land improvement [Japan]/Pr 1018
Fields at Lake Alaotra (Malagasy Republic) in 1960/Chemical weed control by aircraft 654
Fields in East Pakistan/Fertilizer trials on paddy in farmers' 543
Fields in Ravenna [Italy]/The birth of the rice 484
Fields in Taiwan/Studies on the improvement of rice production in weather depending p 396
Fields in Thailand/A note on cultivation of milk fish (Chanos chanos) in rice 514
Fields in Tohoku District [Japan]Studies on the improvement of rice plant cultivation 344
Fields of Kerala State [India]/Investigation on the phenomenon of scum formation in t 368
Fields of Hungary/Weed vegetation of rice 678
Fields of rice crop rotation/New Method of common weed control on 673
Fields of some districts of Kazakhstan USSR/The algal flora of rice 359
Fields of the Danube flood plain/Experimental research bearing on the improvement of 358
Fields on various soil types of Madagascar/Studies of crop rotations in rice 508
Fields; the rice midge [Chironomus spp.]/A new pest of rice 848
Fields with gravel layer in their subsoils/Studies on the seepage in paddy 419
Fields with post-emergent herbicides/Control of broadleaf weeds in rice 653
Fields/Control of Bolboschoenus maritimus on rice 858
Fields/Control of the tadpole shrimp, Triops longicaudatus, in California rice 857
Fields/Early season cultivation of rice plant by irrigation in upland 415
Fields/Ecological studies on weeds in winter cropping on drained paddy 652
Fields/Effect and use of polyethylene tube for prevention of cold damage in paddy 319

Fields/Extermination of rats as a prophylactic measure against leptospirosis in rice 966
Fields/Fertilizer experiments in the Cambodia rice 537
Fields/Importance of fertilization in stable rice 528
Fields/New developments in weed control on rice 662
Fields/Nineteen hundred-two: the pioneering epoque in rice 22
Fields/On the moderate percolation quantity of paddy 346
Fields/Plants invading rice 672
Fields/Plastic levees in rice 388
Fields/Rice weeds on crop-rotation 665
Fields/Sanitary protection in rice 968
Fields/Seedling sowing method for rice plant in upland 599
Fields/Studies on the improvement of irrigation methods of paddy 394
Fields/The plague of red rice in our rice 680
Fields/The significance of algae in the regime of rice 360
Fields/Vegetative characters as an aid to the identification of common weed seedlings 670
Film and oil paper/On the micrometeorological characteristics and the heat balance of 324
Film with hydrogen cyanide for long-term protection/Fumigation of sacked rice under p 907
First notes on feeding of cattle with unpolished rice 916
Fish (Chanos chanos) in rice fields in Thailand/A note on cultivation of milk 514
Fish farming is good potential in Arkansas rice areas 519
Fish in control of paddy stem-borer [Chilo suppressalis]/Breeding 836
Five-year plan period at selected market centres in the southern zone [India]/Prices 1031
Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by the rice plant/Possibility of 343
Floating rice/Studies on 418
Flooded conditions as evaluated by isotope dilution technique/The availability of pho 339
Flooded soils at different temperatures/Experiments on the decrease of total and ammo 384
Flora of rice fields of some districts of Kazakhstan USSR/The algal 359
Florets by the rice kernel smut organism, Tilletia horrida/Local infection of rice 790
Flour and the liquidation of the seasonal aspect of the starch and sirup industry/The 947
Flours/Air classification of rice 952
Flowering behavior of rice/The influence of nitrogen and phosphorus nutrition on the 148
Flowering response of lowland rice varieties to natural photoperiod/The 112
Flowers in rice/Observations on the time of opening of 69
Foliar diagnosis carried out at 8 laboratories/Investigation on the chemical analyses 150
Food crops/Legislation concerning rice and tropical 19
Food for a hungry world/Rice: 14
Food for one third of the earth's people/Rice, basic 9
Food quality factors used in rice breeding studies 197
Foodstuffs/A study of inorganic components of 939
Foot-rot disease [Fusarium moniliforme]/Screening of rice varieties for resistance to 781
Forage production on the predominantly rice farm/Aspects of 1014
Forced air/Studies on drying agricultural products with 909
Forecasting of the rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis Walker in Suwon area [Korea]/St 824
Forecasting of white rice borer incidence for Java and Madura, 1961 815
Forecasting of white rice borer incidence in Java and Madura in the west monsoon, 196 816
Forecasting the rice stem borer [Chilo suppressalis] occurrence in Japan 812
Forecasting/Investigations on the yellow muscardine disease of the paddy borers (Chil 839
Formation of asparagine from 14C-labelled aspartate in different parts of rice plant 162
Formation of cracks in rice during wetting and its effect on the cooking characterist 921
Formation of the fruitbearing organs of rice with reference to lighting conditions 40
Formation of the panicle of rice/Effect of mineral nutrition at the fourth stage of o 32
Formation of the panicle of rice, with different supplies of nutritive elements 51
Formation of the rice plant 48
14C-labelled aspartate in different parts of rice plant at the panicle formation stag 163
Fractionation of virus-active fractions of ribonucleic acid from stunted rice plants 964
[France]/On a parasitic amoeba of rice roots in Camargue 860
[France]/Research 8
Free amino acid in rice kernel/Kinds of 953

Free amino acids and sterility in rice plants/Relationship between 24
Free amino acids contained in polished rice/Studies on 94
French rice culture/Aspects of 43
French rice growing 42
Frequency distribution and distribution function in the production cost of rice - a s 103
Frequency of induced mutations/The procedure for estimating the 31
Fruit-bearing organs of rice/Regularities of the morphogenesis of 5
Fruitbearing organs of rice with reference to lighting conditions/Formation of the 4
Fumigant formulations by wheat and relative toxicity to adult rice weevil, Sitophilus 87
Fumigant/Weed control in vinyl covered rice nursery bed by a soil 68
Fumigants on rough rice/Field tests of 90
Fumigation of sacked rice under plastic film with hydrogen cyanide for long-term prot 90
Function of lower leaf-blades and yield of paddy rice plant in the warm area of Japan 6
Function of recompense for reconversion in resolving the rice growing crisis 97
Fundamental data on the deep-tillage using "Bulldeeper", C-typed soil pulverizing bla 62
Fundamental studies on rice breeding through hybridization between Japanese and forei 26
Fundamental studies on yield-forecast in rice 105
Fungicidal control of the banded sclerotial disease of rice/Studies on the 74
Fungicidal seed-dressing/Pre-emergence injuries caused by the microflora of stored ri 78
Fungicide against sheath blight of rice plants/Studies on the spraying methods of 76
Fungicides against rice blast/Antibiotics as protectant 77
Fungicides for controlling blast [Piricularia oryzae]of rice/The comparison of the ef 76
Fungicides in the control of secondary aircorne infection of Helminthosporium oryzae 74
Fungicides to control rice blast [Piricularia oryzae]/Use of a portable inoculation t 76
Fungus at early seedling stage/Inoculation of rice with chlamydospores of rice false 75
Fungus [Piricularia oryzae] and its pathological significance/On the appressorium for 73
Fungus Piricularia oryzae/Investigation of physiological races of the blast 75
Fungus, Piricularia oryzae/Studies on the susceptibility of Oryzae to the blast 77
Fungus/Biochemical studies on "bakanae" 774/
78

Furrow slice/Some observations on the root development as related to the growth of th 10
Further records of rice (Oryza spp.) from ancient India 1
Further studies on the maize and rice leaf galls induced by Cicadulina bipunctella 83
[Fusarium moniliforme]/Screening of rice varieties for resistance to foot-rot disease 78

Gall midge [Pachydiplosis oryzae] resistant rice variety in Thailand/A note on a 84
Gallfly Pachydiplosis oryzae Mani in Nizamabad District of Andhra Pradesh [India]/Nat 82
Galls induced by Cicadulina bipunctella/Further studies on the maize and rice leaf 83
Gamma-irradiation (CO^{60})/Mutation of 2 or 3 characteristics in R_2 generation of rice 23
Gamma irradiation from CO^{60}/Morphological changes in rice induced by chronic 3
Gamma radiation on rice/Mutagenic effects of 29
Gamma-ray irradiation on certain species of stored-product insects [Sitophilus oryzae 87
Gas formation in water-logged soil/Decomposition of glucose and 37
Gas formation in waterlogged soil/Decomposition of plant constituents and 37
Gas mixtures and some problems of gas formation in rice paddy soil/Manometric micro-a 37
Gas mixtures evolved from paddy soil using the Van Slyke apparatus/Manometric micro-a 37
Gas plasma irradiation of rice 94
Gaseous environment/The viability of rice seed in relation to temperature, moisture c 70
Gases in water-logged soil/Decomposition of organic acids and formation of 37
Gaucho rice/Data on the [commerce] and export of 103
Genealogical consideration on the transition of leading paddy field rice varieties in 24
Genecological studies on the varietal differentiation of some crop plants 26
General conditions of rice purchasing for the 1960/61 harvest [Brazil] 102
Generation of rice plants by gamma-irradiation (CO^{60})/Mutation of 2 or 3 characterist 23
Generations throughout a year to rice plants as breeding technique/Studies on the met 26
Genes for colorations and other morphological characters in rice/Analysis of 23
Genetic changes induced by X-rays and thermal neutrons in rice/Cytological and 22

Genetic potentialities of T.139 296
Genetic-sanitary improvement in rice seed production 697
Genetic stock of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on world 261
Genetic stocks and breeder's seeds of rice, and the procedure of rice breeding based 244
Genetic stocks in the fields of plant breeding works/Introduction and permanent maint 243
Genetic stocks: Rice/World catalogue of 226
Genetic studies on cool tolerance in rice 305
Genetics of anthocyanin pigmentation in leaf-sheath of a rice mutant 203
Genetics of photoperiod response to rice 282
Genetics of rice/Modern trend in anthocyanin 208
Genetics/Recent approaches in rice breeding and 276
Genic analysis by reciprocal translocation method 218
Genic analysis in rice 234
Genotypes of the hybrid populations in response to fertilizer and other environmental 219
Genotypic level/Differential radiosensitivity in rice (Oryza sativa Linn.) at the 286
Genus and species of Strepsiptera parasitic on a leafhopper [Sogata cubana] vector of 726
Genus Oryza/Notes on the taxonomy of the 283
Geographical races in the rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsu 823
Germinating rice seed/Growth regulator in 196
Germinating rice seeds/Effect of limited oxygen supply on activities of catalase, pero 94
Germinating rice seeds (upland and lowland rice plants)/Histological studies on the ef 38
Germination and storage on the riboflavin content of cereals and pulses/The effect of 895
Germination inhibition in Oryza sativa and control by preplanting soaking treatment 703
Germination of grass (cereal) pollen/Studies on the 192
Germination of rice seed/The relation of water absorption to 171
Germination of rice seed under low temperature/Effect of gibberellin on 158
Germination under submersion, and heat stability of chlorophyll/Variation among rice 156
Germination/On the water requirements of seeds to obtain an optimum of water uptake a 416
Gibberellin in rice and barley cultivation/Effect of 137
Gibberellin on germination of rice seed under low temperature/Effect of 158
Gibberellin treatment and nutrient supply to the growth of the rice plant/Studies on 92
Glucose and gas formation in water-logged soil/Decomposition of 375
Glumes/Variants with long sterile 46
Glutamine in rice-plant seedlings/Enzymic formation of 96
Glutinous and early isogenic lines from a rice variety Taichung No. 65/Breeding of 306
Glutinous rice Q-enzyme/Studies on the purification and some properties of 936
Glutinous rice varieties/Studies on phosphorylase and Q-enzyme activities in non-glut 191
Glutinous rice variety "Tanchomochi"/Disease resistant high yield 248
"Gohyakumangoku"/Joint seed selection for the sake rice variety 700
Good seed doesn't cost - it pays 711
Government programs, 1954-55 through 1959-60 wheat and fiber, coarse grains, rice/U.S 1041
Grades of rice moving in world trade in terms of U.S. official rice standards/Analyse 896
Grain heads of various types of paddy rice and their cultivation conditions 468
Grain policies/National 977
Grain protectants/Evaluation of some nonhazardous chemicals as 891
Grain quality of paddy rice cultivated on upland field 43
Grain size of paddy/Biometrical studies on 866
Grain varieties of milled rice/An improved apparatus for the alkali test for differen 877
Grain variety/Increasing laboratory head and total yields of rough rice by milling at 894
Grain/Classification of the Japanese lowland rice by the mineral contents of husked 880
Grain/Concentrations of methyl bromide lethal to insect on 910
Grain/Effect of fertilizers on the nutritive value of rice 521
Grain/Technology of processed 957
Grains from batches polished to different degrees/Note on variations in residual bran 951
Grains in agriculture/The use of coated paddy 475
Grains sprouted on head before harvest/Threshing and hulling of paddy 586
Grains to the rice milling/Studies on the effect of cracked 884
Grains/Studies on raising 886

Gramineae/A new genus and species of Strepsiptera parasitic on a leafhopper [Sogata c 726
Grass in rice [Echinochloa crusgalli]/3,4-Dichloropropionanilide for control of barnya 674
Gravel layer in their subsoils/Studies on the seepage in paddy fields with 419
Green leaf manure to rice crop/Palmyrah palm leaf as 550
Green-manure crops in maintaining the fertility of some soil types in Madagascar/The 569
Green manure on the rice plant cultivated early in the season/Effect of 577
Green manuring/Intercropping of broadcast paddy with dhaincha for 515
Greenhouse, and field tests of fungicides to control rice blast [Piricularia oryzae]/ 766
Ground water table in paddy field/On the relation between classification of wetness o 386
Groundnut meal, low-cost protein food and skim milk powder to tapioca-rice diet/The s 955
Group on mechanization, production, storage and machine processing of rice of the Int 1
Group/Proceedings, Rice Technical Working 26
Growers adds another first/California Rice 888
Growing crisis/Function of recompense for reconversion in resolving the rice 979
Growing farms/Methods of efficient utilization of irrigation water in rice 409
Growing for reclamation of salt- and sodium-affected soils in the Cukurova Plain/Rice 643
Growing in British Guiana/Investigations on rice- 342
Growing in the Maritime Territory USSR/Development of rice 462
Growing in the Ord River Valley, W. Australia/Rice 451
Growing in the USSR/Urgent problems of rice 987
Growing period and yields of rice/Effect of fertilizers on the 530
Growing point of rice/Biochemical processes preceding the differentiation of the 75
Growing regions of the country/Some correlation between climatic factors and rice yie 327
Growing with particular respect to transplanting/The mechanization of rice 688
Growing/Agriculture in the Province of Vercelli and its prospects in the new orientat 1013
Growing/French rice 429
Growing/Preserving the nitrogen resources of fallows for rice 531
Growth and development of rice plant/Physiological studies on the 86
Growth and egg production in poultry/Effect of different levels of rice bran on 915
Growth and sporulation of Piricularia oryzae Cav./Influence of biotin and thiamin on 782
Growth and transpiration in rice plants/Relationship between 134
Growth and yield of both winter crops and rice, as a summer crop/The effect of method 505
Growth and yield of Oryza sativa Linn./The effect of various nitrogen-phosphorus rati 566
Growth and yield of Oryza sativa under unflooded conditions/Physiological factors lim 160
Growth and yield of rice plant/Effect of spraying of various kinds of insecticides up 818
Growth and yield of spring (boro) and summer (aus) paddies/Influence of climatic fact 318
Growth and yields of early season cultivated paddy rice/Effects of soil temperature u 131
Growth control substance in rice seed 175
Growth of barley and rice plant/On the relation between the nematocides application a 801
Growth of crop pathogens/Effect of chemical elements on the 753
Growth of crop plants/Studies on the effects of soil temperature upon the 173
Growth of early season rice cultivation/Climate and 316
Growth of larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Effect of fertiliz 817
Growth of Piricularia oryzae/A study on essential substance for the 752
Growth of rice plant/Ecological effect of planting density on the 623
Growth of rice plant in Hokuriku District [Japan]/Water management for ill-drained pa 399
Growth of rice plant/Metabolism of organic acids in soil of peat-paddy field and thei 373
Growth of rice plant/Studies on the environmental factor with relation to vegetative 127
Growth of rice plant/Studies on the relation between rice blast occurrence and irriga 777
Growth of rice tissue under submerged condition/Studies on the 72/3
Growth of the aerial part of rice plant treated with shading and nitrogen application 106
Growth of the hyphae of Piricularia oryzae in the superficial cells of the rice leaf 793
Growth of the rice plant/Studies on the interrelationship between gibberellin treatme 92
Growth of the roots in rice plants and wheats/Studies on the regular 77
Growth of tillers of rice, wheat and barley plants/Studies on the independent 181
Growth patterns of rice coleoptiles grown on water and under water 58
Growth phases of rice plant and their relations to lodging and change of yield consti 88
Growth point of the rice stem depending on the light stage development/Differentiatio 54

Growth regulator in germinating rice seed 196
Growth, water content and mineral composition of the aerial parts of the rice plant i 400
Growth, with special reference to subsoiling/Studies on the effect of deep-ploughing 627
Growth/Metabolism of organic acids in soils of paddy fields and their inhibitory effe 371/2
Growth/Studies on the effects of soil temperatures on rice plant 176
Gundhy bug [Leptocorisa variconis] and steps for its control/Incidence of rice 845
Guttation concentration of rice plant and nitrogenous fertilizer/Relation between 557
Gwalior Division [India]/Some promising paddies for 285
Gypsum and dhaincha (Sesbania aculeata) in the reclamation of a saline-alkali soil/A 374

H_2O_2 supply on paddy rice yield/On the effect of KNO_3 or 560
Hachiro-gata bottom soil/Studies on the 351
Harrowing in paddy field/Adaptability of small size tractor to 689
Harvest [Brazil]/General conditions of rice purchasing for the 1960/61 1025
Harvest of rice plant/Ecological studies on the establishment of regionality in early 317
Harvest/Threshing and hulling of paddy grains sprouted on head before 586
Harvesting of rice in the region of Lake Alaotra (Madagascar)/Mechanical 583
Harvesting rice in the Tropics/Combine 582
Harvesting-threshing of rice in pluvial culture in Sefa (Casamance,Senegal) 584
Heading of rice/Ecological studies of 64
Heading period by short day treatment/A scale for regulation of 99
Heading period/Damaged condition of rice plant overhead-flooded after 392
Heading/Nitrogen metabolism of paddy rice at 146
Heads of various types of paddy rice and their cultivation conditions/Grain 468
Hearings, transfer of rice acreage 998
Heat balance of cold water warming channel/On characteristics in 413
Heat balance of the nursery beds covered with polyethylene film and oil paper/On the 324
Heat balance of water layer under paddy plant cover/On characteristics of 414
Heat balance on the small reservoir and on the paddy-field/An estimation of 322
Heat stability of chlorophyll/Variation among rice varieties in regard to germination 156
Heat transmission in rice drying 872
Heated air dryers with aeration as a supplemental treatment/Drying rice in 863
Helminthosporium brown spot disease on cultivated wild rice in northern Minnesota/A s 738
Helminthosporium leaf blight of rice plant/Studies on the 778
Helminthosporium oryza Breda de Haan from seed of rice Oryza sativa/Separation of Pir 736
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan/Application of fungicides in the control of sec 743
Helminthosporium sigmoideum Cav./On aspects of damage of rice plant, judged from biol 759
Heptachlor on mole-cricket attacking rice seeds in upland nursery bed/Effect of aldri 819
Herbicide PCP and standard for its use/Effect of 685
Herbicide PCP to early upland rice field/On the method of using 664
Herbicides in paddy field/Mixed spray of PCP and phenoxy 682
Herbicides in post-emergence treatments of rice plantations/Efficiency of selective 661
Herbicides on weeds in rice plantings/Effect of 677
Herbicides, PCP and MCP applied in water-logged condition/Weed control in paddy field 668
Herbicides/Control of broadleaf weeds in rice fields with post-emergent 653
Heterodera oryzae n. sp. (Nematoda-Tylenchoidea) a parasite of rice in the Ivory Coas 800
Hibernating rice stem borer larvae [Chilo suppressalis]/On the seasonal change of ref 849
Hibiscus cannabinus as an alternative farm crop in rice areas 512
High-fertility paddy soils developed under double-crop rice plantations in Kwangtung/ 353
High protein rice induced by nitrogen fertilization/Nutritive value of 927
High response to manuring under tropical conditions/Some considerations on the evolut 277
High yield glutinous rice variety "Tanchomochi"/Disease resistant 248
High-yielding of paddy rice/Relation of deep ploughing 647
Higher plants/Studies on the influence of carrier anions as the nutrients for the 80
Histological analysis of the thickness of rice roots 42
Histological studies on the effect of limited oxygen supply upon the redox potential 38
History of rice culture in Colombia 17

Hoeing of rice planted in rows/Mechanized sowing of pregerminated rice; 593
Hoja blanca disease of rice/Host range and insect transmission of the 724
Hoja blanca disease of rice/Transmission of the 725
Hoja blanca in El Salvador 722
Hoja blanca of rice [Nicaragua] 721
Hoja blanca virus disease/Comparative reactions of rice varieties to the stripe and 723
Hokkaido [Japan]/The improvement of rice culture in 113
Holo-cellulose content of the paddy stem/Study on the relationship between breaking s 109
Hormonal mechanism /Larval diapause in the rice stem borer [Chilo suppressalis] with 813
Host-parasite interaction and disease resistance breeding in crops 314
Host plant, found in relation between the rice stem borer [Chilo suppressalis] and th 838
Host plant preference in the white-back planthopper, Sogata furcifera Horvath/Studies 835
Host range and insect transmission of the hoja blanca disease of rice 724
How can rice yield be increased 449
Hulling of paddy grains sprouted on head before harvest/Threshing and 586
Hulls discussed/Disposal of rice 950
Hungarian and foreign rice varieties/Contribution to the description of some 279
Hungary/"Brusone" and "Straighthead" in 794
Hungary/Weed vegetation of rice fields in 678
Husked grain/Classification of the Japanese lowland rice by the mineral contents of 880
Husked rice during low and natural temperature storages/Changes of thiamine distribut 865
Hybrid in Oryza/Cytogenetics of an interspecific 274
Hybrid Oryza sativa x O. australiensis/Timing imbalance in the meiosis of the F_1 289
Hybrid population of rice plant/Effect of selection of brown rice of good quality on 241
250
Hybrid populations in response to fertilizer and other environmental factors/Change o 219
Hybrid swarms between wild and cultivated rice species, Oryza perennis and Oryza sati 267
Hybrid vigour in rice 300
Hybridization between Japanese and foreign varieties/Fundamental studies on rice bree 263
Hybrids of rice and kaoliang and cytological studies on the progenies of certain hybr 311
Hydrogen cyanide for long-term protection/Fumigation of sacked rice under plastic fil 907
Hydrolytic lipase in rice bran/Studies on the 942
Hydronomus sinuticollis Fst. in Uzbekistan/Some preliminary data for the study of 844
Hyphae of Piricularia oryzae in the superficial cells of the rice leaf sheath/On the 793

IAA and IIBA on vernalised paddy/A study on the effect of 117
IAA-Oxidase inhibitors contained in rice coleoptiles 188
Identification of common weed seedlings in lowland rice fields/Vegetative characters 670
Identification of Italian rice varieties/Classification and 304
Identification of larvae of the Carabidae found in cultivated fields and paddy-fields 814
Idle acres/More income from 1016
Ill-drained field/Physiological and ecological studies of rice plant in well-drained 103
Ill-drained paddy field and growth of rice plant in Hokuriku District [Japan]/Water m 399
Ill-drained paddy field for early season cultivation/Method of applying fertilizer in 570
Ill-drained paddy field/Improvement method of improving productivity of 407
Illustrations for identification of larvae of the Carabidae found in cultivated field 814
Immersion method/Rapid determination of moisture content of parboiled rice by an 944
Importance of fertilization in stable rice fields 528
Importance of minor elements in increasing the yield of rice/The 545
Improved apparatus for the alkali test for differentiating long grain varieties of mi 877
Improved method for preparing a quick cooking rice as a supplement to broth concentra 937
Improved strains of paddy in Assam 308
Improvement fertilization in volcanic ash soil paddy field by heavy application of ph 559
Improvement in rice seed production/Genetic-sanitary 697
Improvement in Taiwan/Crop and seed 221
Improvement in Thailand/The rice 467
Improvement method of improving productivity of ill-drained paddy field 407

Improvement of cropping system in paddy field/Studies on the 518
Improvement of irrigation methods of paddy fields/Studies on the 394
Improvement of paddy field rotation by early season rice cultivation and feed crop cu 511
Improvement of rice cultivation in improved paddy field 535
Improvement of rice cultivation in paddy field into which pollution flows 578
Improvement of rice cultivation/Lectures on the 444
Improvement of rice culture in Hokkaido [Japan]/The 113
Improvement of rice plant cultivation in volcanic ash paddy fields in Tohoku District 344
Improvement of rice production in weather depending paddy fields in Taiwan/Studies on 396
Improvement of soils affected with secondary salinization in rice fields of the Danub 358
Improvement of the Madagascan rice culture, particularly in the Tananarive region, by 591
Improvement of the paddy soil by deep-tillage/Studies on the 644
Improvement of the permanent maintenance of genetic stocks and breeder's seeds of ric 244
Improvement program for the 1961-1962 crop to be carried out at the Mytho Central Ric 255
Improvement/Characteristics of rice cultivation in Aizu District [Japan] and its 446
Improvement/Notes on rice 228
Improvement/The utilization of X-radiation for rice 253
Improvements in commercial drying of southern grown rice 893
Incidence of rice gundhy bug [Leptocorisa varicornis] and steps for its control 845
Income from idle acres/More 1016
Incomes on rice-dairy farms in Tottori Prefecture [Japan]/Factors affecting 1007
Incorporation of p32, in the light, by leaves of Oryza sativa treated with 3-amino-1, 132
Increases/Potassium in top dressing with 60% 534
Increasing laboratory head and total yields of rough rice by milling at low moisture 894
Index for prices of rice exports/An 1039
Index in the body fluid of the hibernating rice stem borer larva [Chilo suppressalis] 849
Index of export prices of rice/FAO 1022
India by the Japanese "undulation" method/Culture of rice in 509
India final estimate of rice 1961-62/All 1045
[India]/Madhya Pradesh needs more phosphatic fertilizers 558
[India] with special reference to paddy/A note on the regulation of cropping pattern 517
(India)/A preliminary study on the possibilities of growing cotton in unirrigated are 510
[India]/Acclimitisation of japonica rice under Cuttack conditions 251
[India]/Behaviour of aman paddy during boro season in West Bengal 82
India/Classification rice soils of 362
[India]/Cost and profit in relation to size of rice farms in Bhubaneswar area (Orissa 1002
India/Distribution and economic status of rice pests in 822
India/Further records of rice (Oryza spp.) from ancient 13
[India]/Intensive agricultural district programme: West Godavari - Andhra Pradesh 23
[India]/Investigation on the phenomenon of scum formation in the paddy fields of Kera 368
[India]/Natural parasitisation in the maggots of paddy gallfly Pachydiplosis oryzae M 829
[India]/Note on the wave shaped method of paddy cultivation experiment at Rice Resear 433
[India]/Pot method of trapping field rats in Madras State 854
[India]/Price spread of paddy in East and West Godavari districts 1036
[India]/Prices of rice during the second Five-Year Plan period at selected market cen 1031
[India]/Psalis pennatula F. (Lepidoptera, Lymantridae)- a new pest of cereals in Oris 846
[India]/Resistance of paddy varieties to blast Piricularia oryzae in Uttar Pradesh 769
India/Scope for increasing paddy yield in 470
India/Scope for introduction of japonica, Chinese, and Taiwan rices into India 152
[India]/Some promising paddies for Gwalior Division 285
[India]/Some weather factors affecting the population of stem-borer [Schoenobius inc 837
[India]/Statistics - agriculture crop forecast - paddy third and final forecast report 1048
[India]/The problem of rice agriculture with special reference to West Bengal 480
India/The rice crop Madras 483
[India]/Two blast-resistant strains in the Madras State 280
Indian cultivation/Aspects of 455
Indian villages/The marketable surplus of aman paddy in East 1030
Indica-Japonica Scheme at the agricultural research station, Samalkot during the seco 230
Indirect method of evaluating the rate of evapotranspiration within short intervals 91

Indoleacetic acid by rice coleoptile sections floated and submerged in the solution/U 190
Indoleacetic acid oxidase in rice coleoptiles/Some characteristics of 189
Indonesia's rice problem "a matter of life or death." 996
Induced mutations/The procedure for estimating the frequency of 313
Induced tolerance of stored-product beetles [Sitophilus granarius] to methyl bromide 887
Induction of mutation in rice by radiation and chemicals/Studies on the 260
Induction of mutations for rice improvement in Taiwan 238
Industries/The Philippine rice and corn 980
Industry in Colombia/Ten years of the 992
Industry/Developments in the rice 982
Industry/Rice 988
Industry/The Italian rice 994
Industry/The need for a flourishing United States rice 985
Infection and the degree of damage by stripe disease in early-cultured rice plants/On 727
Infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut organism, Tilletia horrida/Local 790
Influence of ammonium sulphate and other forms of nitrogeneous fertilizers as top dre 533
Influence of biotin and thiamin on the growth and sporulation of Piricularia oryzae C 782
Influence of carrier anions as the nutrients for the higher plants/Studies on the 80
Influence of climatic factors on the growth and yield of spring (boro) and summer (au 318
Influence of continued calcium cyanamide dressing upon some chemical properties of pa 383
Influence of inter-row spacing on yield of transplanted rice 606
Influence of nitrogen and phosphorus nutrition on the flowering behavior of rice/The 148
Influence of reductive soil upon absorption and distribution of mineral nutrients in 347
Influence of soil ammonium and potassium on the yield constituting factors of rice pl 549
Influence of spacing on plant characters and yield of transplanted rice 620
Influence of sugarcane, paddy, and jute on soil aggregation 345
Influence of temperature on the respiration of rice seedlings 143
Influence of the water percolation on the growth of rice plant in rice field 180
Influence of time of planting on production of rice varieties 592
Influence of water percolation on the growth of rice plant on field 138
Infrared radiation for the control of immature insects [Sitophilus oryzae and Rhyzope 899
Inheritance of anthocyanin pigmentation in some rice varieties of Assam/Observation o 309
Inhibition in Oryza sativa and control by preplanting soaking treatments/Germination 703
Inhibition of conidium formation in Aspergillus oryzae by phenylboric acid 771
Inhibitors contained in rice coleoptiles/IAA-Oxidase 188
Inhibitory effects on rice plant growth/Metabolism of organic acids in soils of paddy 371/2
Inhibitory effects on the growth of rice plant/Metabolism of organic acids in soil of 373
Initial material for breeding rice for earliness/The 297
Injuries caused by the microflora of stored rice, pea and gram seeds and beneficial e 784
Injuries of rice plant in northern part of Japan/Studies on the cool weather 326
Injury of rice seedlings by transplanting/Studies on the 596
Injury/Study on the distribution structure of rice stem borer (Chilo suppressalis wal 827
Inoculation of rice with chlamydospores of rice false smut fungus at early seedling s 757
Inoculation of rice with nitrogen-fixing bacteria of the genus "Beijerinckia" Derx. 340
Inoculation tower in laboratory, greenhouse, and field tests of fungicides to control 766
Inorganic components of foodstuffs/A study of 939
Inorganic nutrition of rice plant 542
Insect-resistance component of host plant, found in relation between the rice stem bo 838
Insect transmission of the hoja blanca disease of rice/Host range and 724
Insecticidal action and phytotoxicity of butyltin compounds 828
Insecticides against the paddy borer, Scheonobius incertulas, in Taiwan/Tests with so 831
Insecticides in relation to their epicuticular structure/Susceptibility of three spec 890
Insecticides on rice/Tests with systemic 807
Insecticides upon growth and yield of rice plant/Effect of spraying of various kinds 818
Insects from the sanitary view in the house at the paddy field district in Kagawa Pre 885
Insects on grain/Concentrations of methyl bromide lethal to 910
Insects [Sitophilus oryzae and Rhyzopertha dominica] in kernels of rough rice/Infrare 899
Insects [Sitophilus oryzae, Sitophilus granarius, Oryzaephilus surinamensis]/The effec 871

Insects/Early season rice cultivation and outbreak of harmful 802
Inspecting the ear sprouting character in rice varieties/Method of 37
Institute/International Rice Research 5
Interaction of yield components in rice plants/Varietal difference in 165
Intercellular spaced in rice/Studies on the 39
Intercropping of broadcast paddy with dhaincha for green manuring 515
Intermediate season in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japan]/On the paddy rice plant cultivate 465
International Rice Commission/Report of the Seventh Session of the 2
International Rice Commission/Report on the First Meeting of the work group on mechan 1
International Rice Research Institute 5
Inter-row spacing on yield of transplanted rice/Influence of 606
Intertillage in rice cultivation in cool region/Re-examination of significance and ef 636
Intervarietal difference of radiosensitivity to pile radiation in rice 312
Introduction and permanent maintenance of genetic stocks in the fields of plant breed 243
Introduction of rice culture in the newly irrigated areas 435
Investigation of physiological races of the blast fungus [Piricularia oryzae] 756
Investigation on the chemical analyses by foliar diagnosis carried out at 8 laborator 150
Investigation on the phenomenon of scum formation in the paddy fields of Kerala State 368
Investigations at Western Regional Research Laboratory/Rice 18
Investigations on nitrification and nitrifying organisms in rice-field soils 335
Investigations on rice-growing in British Guiana 342
Investigations on the systematization of the crop cultivation technique and its appli 441
Investigations on the yellow muscardine disease of the paddy borers (Chilo suppressal 839
Iodine by rice starch/Spectrophotometric titration method for determining the sorptio 930
Ion adsorption/Respiration of rice roots with reference to 61
Ionic environment of rice roots/Nutrient uptake and 177/8
Ionizing radiation in the creation of new rice varieties 209
Ionizing radiations and chemicals/Mutations induced in rice by 259
Ionizing radiations on rice/Effect of 162
Ionizing radiations on rice plants/Effects of 185
Iron and manganese in water-logged rice soils/Transformation of 354
Iron chlorosis in upland rice/Studies on 720
Irradiation from CO^{60}/Morphological changes in rice induced by chronic gamma 31
Irradiation of rice/Gas plasma 946
Irradiation on certain species of stored-product insects [Sitophilus oryzae, Sitophil 871
Irradiation/Morphological and cytological changes in Century Patna 231 and Bluebonnet 49
Irrigated rice field/Commodity production and development in farming technique of the 1005
Irrigated soils in Kazakhstan [USSR]/Prospects for rice-growing on 405
Irrigating systems/Rehabilitation of oil and construction of new rice 404
Irrigation by sulphuric acidic water of Mie River [Japan]/Test results regarding 401
Irrigation in upland fields/Early season cultivation of rice plant by 415
Irrigation methods of paddy fields/Studies on the improvement of 394
Irrigation of upland crops/Studies on the 395
Irrigation pipe becoming popular in Arkansas/Underground 417
Irrigation systems/Some problems in designing rice 421
Irrigation - types and possibilities/Sprinkler 387
Irrigation water given between ridges hardly passes into ridges/Proof that 412
Irrigation water in rice growing farms/Methods of efficient utilization of 409
Irrigation water/Maximum tolerance of rice seedlings to different salt concentrations 147
Irrigation water quantity of continuously irrigated paddy field in Miyagi Prefecture 398
Irrigation water temperature, and its charge with the advance of growth of rice plant 777
Irrigation/Necessity to economize water for rice 420
Irrigation/Plastic levees for rice 408
Irrigation/Rotational and continuous submersion 403
Isogenic lines from a rice variety Taichung No. 65/Breeding of glutinous and early 306
Isotope dilution technique/The availability of phosphorus to rice grown under flooded 339
Italian rice culture has kept its pace 491
Italian rice culture: the driers/Collective equipment of 876

Italian rice industry/The 99
Italian rice varieties/Classification and identification of 30
[Italy] and its prospects in the new orientation of rice growing/Agriculture in the p 101
Italy/For the greater consumption of rice in 99
Italy/Problems of rice cultivation in 47
[Italy]/The birth of the rice fields in Ravenna 48
Ivory Coast/Heterodera oryzae n. sp. (Nematoda-Tylenchoidea) a parasite of rice in th 80
Ivory Coast/Mechanized rice culture in the northern part of the 69

[Japan] and actual condition of damage at water inlet/Irrigation water quantity of co 39
Japan during 1908-1955/A genealogical consideration on the transition of leading padd 24
[Japan]/Analytical studies on the environmental conditions related to epidemics of ri 78
[Japan]/Application of early season cultivation of upland rice plant in Ibaragi Prefe 46
(Japan)/Biochemical studies on the susceptibility of rice plants to blast disease in 10
[Japan]/Characteristics of rice cultivation in Aizu District and its improvement 44
Japan/Concretion of ferrous carbonate (siderite) in paddy soils in 38
[Japan]/Development of large-scale rice farming in the Yatsushiro plain 101
[Japan]/Economical analysis of rice farming in Aomori 100
[Japan]/Effects of incorporation of clays on sand dune in Shizuoka Prefecture 35
Japan/Evolution of the tiller in culture of "paddy" rice in 69
[Japan]/Examples of high yield of rice in Akita Prefecture 105
[Japan]/Factors affecting incomes on rice-dairy farms in Tottori Prefecture 100
Japan/Forecasting the rice stem borer [Chilo suppressalis] occurrence in 81
[Japan]/Labor for rice cultivation in Miyagi Prefecture 97
[Japan]/1960 farm economy analysis report from the results of 24 simplified farm rec 101
[Japan]/On the paddy rice plant cultivated in the intermediate season in Kagoshima Pr 46
[Japan]/On the seasonal prevalence of some important insects from the sanitary view i 88
[Japan]/Progress of farming in Hikawa plains where wet rice fields are common, and fa 101
[Japan]/Prospect of supply and demand of rice, and management of rice cultivation in 61
[Japan]/Recent changes in the distribution of rice farming in Hokkaido 100
[Japan]/Regional differentiation in the increase of kernels weight of rice in Chugoku 32
[Japan]/Rice cultivation in the drainage-reclaimed land of Hachirogata 48
Japan/Studies on relationship between function of lower leaf-blades and yield of padd 6
Japan/Studies on the cool weather injuries of rice plant in northern part of 32
[Japan]/Studies on the improvement of rice plant cultivation in volcanic ash paddy fi 61
[Japan]/Test results regarding irrigation by sulphuric acidic water of Mie River 40
[Japan]/The improvement of rice culture in Hokkaido 11
[Japan]/Trend of yield per acre of lowland rice by district in the Kanto-Tosan region 104
[Japan]/Water management for ill-drained paddy field and growth of rice plant in Hoku 39
[Japan]/Water temperatures of the creek in Chikugo District 41
Japanese and foreign varieties/Fundamental studies on rice breeding through hybridiza 26
Japanese lowland rice by the mineral contents of husked grain/Classification of the 88
Japanese method/Ozare village brings all area under 43
Japanese "undulation" method/Culture of rice in India by the 50
Japonica, Chinese, and Taiwan rices into India/Scope for introduction of 15
Japonica rice under Cuttack conditions [India]/Acclimatisation of 25
Japonica rice variety in the Texas Gulf Coast/Yield performance of an introduced 20
Java and Madura in the west monsoon, 1961/62/Results of forecasting of white rice bor 81
Java and Madura, 1961/Forecasting of white rice borer incidence for 81
Joint distribution/Frequency distribution and distribution function in the production 103
Joint seed selection for the sake rice variety "Gohyakumangoku" 70

Kagoshima Prefecture [Japan]/On the paddy rice plant cultivated in the intermediate s 46
Kangra Valley of Punjab/Natural crossing between wild and cultivated rices in 29
Kashmir/Rice breeding in 22
Kazakhstan/Reserves of increasing rice production in 98
Kerala [India]/Preserving sprouted paddy seed for saline tracts of 71
Kernel in process of cleaning with reference to early and late cultivation/Studies on 90

Kernel of rice/Crop scientific studies on white-core 307
Kernel smut organism, Tilletia horrida/Local infection of rice florets by the rice 790
Kernel/Kinds of free amino acid in rice 953
Kernel/Studies on white-core rice 74
Kernels of rough rice/Infrared radiation for the control of immature insects [Sitophi 899
Kernels weight of rice in Chugoku District/Regional differentiation in the increase o 325
Kinds of free amino acid in rice kernel 953
KNO_3 or H_2O_2 supply on paddy rice yield/On the effect of 560
Kochi prefectural experiment station/New rice variety "Nangoku Wase" produced by 302
Kohokucho, Shiga Prefecture [Japan]/1960 farm economy analysis report from the result 1010
Konosu during 1959/Some results obtained from micrometeorological observations at 328
(Korea)/Response of paddy rice to various fertilizers and its relation to the availab 561
[Korea]/Studies on the forecasting of the rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis Walker i 824
"Kusabue"/On the new rice variety 245
Kwangtung/On the characteristics and development of high-fertility paddy soils develo 353
Kwashiorkor and undernutrition/Lysine supplementation of a rice and milk diet fed to 960
Kyushu/Responses of SiO_2, CaO and MgO to crops on black volcanic ash soils in the sou 187

Labor for rice cultivation in Miyagi Prefecture [Japan] 971
Labor productivity in paddy rice cultivation and technological extension/The 967
Labor requirements in rice production/Manual 970
Laboratory, greenhouse, and field tests of fungicides to control rice blast [Piricula 766
Laboratory head and total yields of rough rice by milling at low moisture levels; eff 894
Laboratory; SURDD reports rice research progress/Study on rice by southern 10
Laboratory/Rice investigations at Western Regional Research 18
Lack of balance of major elements in rice nutrition/Deficiency or 92
Lactic dehydrogenases in Piricularia oryzae/The presence of two 797
Lama paddy from Sikkim/Notes on useful breeding material in rice: 275
Land in water/Leveling rice 630
Land readjustment of a paddy-field/Studies on the utilization of a farm tractor and t 694
Land utilization and possible expansion of cultivated area in Nepal/Population , 445
Land utilization survey and crop-cutting experiments/Some results of the 476
Larva [Chilo suppressalis]/On the seasonal change of refractive index in the body flu 849
Larva of rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica (Staint.)/Nutritional requirements of the 852
Larva of the rice moth (Corcyra cephalonica)/Studies on the physiology of digestion i 847
Larvae and the injury/Study on the distribution structure of rice stem borer (Chilo s 827
Larvae of Oryzaephilus surinamensis/Lysine requirements of 870
Larvae of the Carabidae found in cultivated fields and paddy-fields/Illustrations for 814
Larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Effect of fertilizers on the 817
Larvae/Recent advances in metabolic patterns in rice moth (Corcyra cephalonica St.) 804
Larval diapause in the rice stem borer [Chilo suppressalis] with special reference to 813
Late cultivation of rice plants which transplanted in late season/Some problems in re 466
Late cultivation/Studies on the mechanism of falling of embryo from rice kernel in pr 904
Latosol as influenced by continuous rice croppings/The major nutrients of the reddish 336
Latosol paddies/The physico-chemical properties of the Reddish Brown 337
Lattice square in rice breeding 225
Law on rice marketing in the first biennium of application/The 1027
Leaching trials with a saline-alkali soil 367
Leaf-blade of rice plants/Characteristics of the developmental process in the 35
Leaf-blade of rice plants/Variability of carotenoid constituents in the 81
Leaf-blades and yield of paddy rice plant in the warm area of Japan/Studies on the re 63
Leaf blight disease in rice plant/Varietal difference in resistance to bacterial 732
Leaf blight of rice plant/Studies on the ecological properties of Xanthomonas oryzae 731
Leaf blight of rice plant/Studies on the Helminthosporium 778
Leaf formation in crop plants/Studies on the mechanism of 41
Leaf galls induced by Cicadulina bipunctella/Further studies on the maize and rice 833
Leaf of rice to blast in reference to leaf age and position/Susceptibility of 750
Leaf pests of rice/Protection against the sprout and 830

Leaf pigments by means of paper chromatography/Studies on the variation of 100
Leaf-sheath of a rice mutant/Genetics of anthocyanin pigmentation in 203
Leaf sheath/On the mode of growth of the hyphae of Piricularia oryzae in the superfic 793
Leaf-spot disease in the Punjab/Relative reaction of different varieties of rice to b 739
Leaf-tip-drying disease on rice 718
Leafhopper [Sogata cubana] vector of a virus disease of rice and other Gramineae/A ne 726
Leaves after elimination of NaCl/Symptoms on saline 141
Leaves in rice/Proliferation and neck 52
Leaves of Oryza sativa treated with 3-amino-1,2,4-triazol/Incorporation of p32, in th 132
Leaves of rice/Changes of chlorophyll content in "saline" 139
Leaves of rice plant/Studies on the nutrio-physiology of 179
Leaves/Diurnal spore release of Piricularia oryzae from rice 737
Leaves/Sodium and chloride contents in "saline" 140
Leaves/Studies on the connecting strand of the vascular system in rice 59
Lectures on the improvement of rice cultivation 444
Legislation concerning rice and tropical food crops 19
Leguminous crops/Amylose content of starches of cereals and 948
(Lepidoptera, Lymantridae) - a new pest of cereals in Orissa [India]/Psalis pennatula 846
(Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) by the routine application of P&C and DDT/Control of Schoeno 805
[Leptocorisa varicornis] and steps for its control/Incidence of rice gundhy bug 845
Leptospires in water/The effect of pH on the survival of 969
Leptospirosis in rice fields/Extermination of rats as a prophylactic measure against 966
Levees for rice irrigation/Plastic 408
Levees in rice fields/Plastic 388
Leveling rice land in water 630
Life/Rice and 15
Light, by leaves of Oryza sativa treated with 3-amino 1,2,4-triazol/Incorporation of 132
Light intensity and temperature/Photosynthesis rates of young rice plants as affected 144
Light on rice/Effect of 68
Light stage and organogenesis of rice/The 55
Light stage development/Differentiation of growth point of the rice stem depending on 54
Lighting conditions/Formation of the fruitbearing organs of rice with reference to 40
Lime in Taiwan/Response of rice to 526
Limited oxygen supply on activities of catalase, peroxidase and cytochrome oxidase in 94
Limnodrilus gotoi, Hatai/The seasonal prevalence of an injurious earthworm 859
Lipa clay loam grown to paddy rice/Lysimeter sutides on a 363
Lipase in rice bran/Studies on the hydrolytic 942
Lipolytic enzymes in rice bran/Specificity and nature of 922
[Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus]/Chemical control of the rice water weevil 806
Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut organism, Tilletia horrida 790
Lodging and change of yield constituting elements/Two or three different growth phase 88
Lodging control by net-covering and its method/Effect of rice plant 482
Lodging of rice 104
Lodging of rice plant by siligan spraying/Prevention of 456
Lodging of rice plant caused by wind force/The 182
Long grain varieties of milled rice/An improved apparatus for the alkali test for dif 877
Long grain variety/Increasing laboratory head and total yields of rough rice by milli 894
Losses/How cost accounting can reveal 1009
Louisiana/Rice research in 24
Lower leaf-blades and yield of paddy rice plant in the warm area of Japan/Studies on 63
Lowland rice/Analysis of developmental factors determining yield and its application 495
554
Lowland rice and its mechanism/The uptake of strontium and cesium by plants from soil 184
Lowland rice by district in the Kanto-Tosan region [Japan]/Trend of yield per acre of 1044
Lowland rice by the mineral contents of husked grain/Classification of the Japanese 880
Lowland rice fields/Vegetative characters as an aid to the identification of common 670
Lowland rice plants)/Histological studies on the effect of limited oxygen supply upon 38
Lowland rice plants/Influence of reductive soil upon absorption and distribution of m 347
Lowland rice/The reason of unusual behaviour in cesium uptake by 183

Lowland rice varieties to natural photoperiod/The flowering response of 112
Lysimeter studies on a Lipa clay loam grown to paddy rice 363
Lysine in food protein/On the available 914
Lysine requirements of larvae of Oryzaephilus surinamensis 870
Lysine supplementation of a rice and milk diet fed to children recovering from kwashi 960

Machine processing of rice of the International Rice Commission/Report on the First 1
Madagascan rice culture, particularly in the Tananarive region, by the method of tran 591
Madagascan rice culture/Preparation of the soil 629
(Madagascar) in 1960/Chemical weed control by aircraft in rice fields at Lake Alaotra 654
(Madagascar)/Mechanical harvesting of rice in the region of Lake Alaotra 583
Madagascar/Rice borer [Enosima vectiferella] control in 808
Madagascar/Study of crop rotations in rice fields on various soil types of 508
Madagascar/The efficiency of green-manure crops in maintaining the fertility of some 569
Madhya Pradesh [India] needs more phosphatic fertilizers 558
Madras [India]/The rice crop 483
Madras State [India]/Two blast-resistant strains in the 280
Madura in the west monsoon, 1961/62/Results of forecasting of white rice borer incide 816
Madura, 1961/Forecasting of white rice borer incidence for Java and 815
Maggot and its control method/Damage by rice stem 841
Maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, especially on variability of percentage of injured 803
Maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsu/Geographical races in the rice stem 823
Maggots of paddy gallfly Pachydiplosis oryzae Mani in Nizamabad district of Andhra Pr 829
(Magnesium and manganese)/Effect of nutrient on the yield constituting factors of ric 547
Magpie goose, Anseranas semipalmata Latham (Anatidae)/Ecology of the 856
Maintenance-mechanism of paddy soil fertility in nature/Studies on the 352
Maintenance of genetic stocks in the fields of plant breeding works/Introduction and 243
Maize and rice leaf galls induced by Cicadulina bipunctella/Further studies on the 833
Major nutrients of the reddish brown latosol as influenced by continuous rice croppin 336
[Malagasy Republic]/Rice-growing in the Tananarive District 434
Malathion wettable powder for surface application to bagged rice bran/Use of a 882
Malaya/Rice cultivation in 430
Management for ill-drained paddy field and growth of rice plant in Hokuriku District 399
Management of rice cultivation in the northern district/Prospect of supply and demand 610
Management of rice cultivation/Problems in the 1019
Management of rice in water field/Quick cultivation and 493
Management problems after the land improvement [Japan]/Progress of farming in Hikawa 1018
Management/Investigations on the systematization of the crop cultivation technique an 441
Management/Phosphorus uptake by Zenith rice as affected by fertilizer and water 83
Manganese in water-logged rice soils/Transformation of iron and 354
Manganese)/Effect of nutrient on the yield constituting factors of rice, Magnesium an 547
Mannitol formation by Piricularia oryzae/Enzymic studies 796
Manometric micro-analysis of gas mixtures and some problems of gas formation in rice 378
Manometric micro-analysis of gas mixtures evolved from paddy soil using the Van Slyke 379
Manual labor requirements in rice production 970
Manufacture and packaging of rice 892
Manure on the rice plant cultivated early in the season/Effect of green 577
Manure to rice crop/Palmyrah palm leaf as green leaf 550
Manures of rice in Taiwan/Fertilizers and 579
Manuring in rice varieties/Mechanism of response to heavy 65
Manuring of paddy/Preliminary studies on 576
Manuring under tropical conditions/Some considerations on the evolution of an easy te 277
Manuring/Intercropping of broadcast paddy with dhaincha for green 515
Manuring/Studies on breeding of rice varieties adaptable for heavy 281
Maritime Territory [USSR]/Development of rice growing in the 462
Market centres in the southern zone [India]/Prices of rice during the second Five-yea 1031
Market control of rice and related products/Considerations on 1028
Market summary 1961/Rice: annual 1040
Marketable surplus of aman paddy in East Indian villages/The 1030

Marketing defects of rice 1038
Marketing in the first biennium of application/The law on rice 1027
Marketing of rice in Spain/The culture and 477
Mass emasculation in rice 213
Material for breeding rice for earliness/The initial 297
Maturity of two rice varieties grown as transplanted ratoon/Uniformity in 272
Maximum tolerance of rice seedlings to different salt concentrations of irrigation wa 147
MCP applied in water-logged condition/Weed control in paddy field with mixed spray of 668
Measurement of evaporation, transpiration and percolation in a rice planted pot 168
Measuring the moisture content of paddy and rice/Methods and equipment for 867
Mechanical harvesting of rice in the region of Lake Alaotra (Madagascar) 583
Mechanical transplanting of rice 590
Mechanics of development of stripe disease in rice plants and its control 728
Mechanism of falling of embryo from rice kernel in process of cleaning with reference 904
Mechanism of leaf formation in crop plants/Studies on the 41
Mechanism of response to heavy manuring in rice varieties 65
Mechanism of the transplanting of the plane planting rice-transplanter/On the 625
Mechanism/Larval diapause in the rice stem borer [Chilo suppressalis] with special re 813
Mechanism/The uptake of strontium and cesium by plants from soil with special referen 184
Mechanisms of ferric-iron in paddy soils/The microbial reduction 350
Mechanisms of starch accumulation of rice plant/Studies on the 84
Mechanization in rice farming 686
Mechanization increases production 695
Mechanization of agriculture/Studies on economical meaning of 692
Mechanization of rice cultivation/Deep tillage by 637
Mechanization of rice culture/Complex 693
Mechanization of rice growing with particular respect to transplanting/The 688
Mechanization trials 687
Mechanized direct sowing rice cultivation 600
Mechanized rice culture in the northern part of the Ivory Coast 691
Mechanized sowing of pregerminated rice; hoeing of rice planted in rows 593
Medium-grain rice/Parboiling characteristics of California 933
Meiosis of the F_1 hybrid Oryza sativa x O. australiensis/Timing imbalance in the 289
Mercurial fungicides for controlling blast [Piricularia oryzae]of rice/The comparison 768
Merle, 1960/The rice experiment station in 256
Metabolic patterns in rice moth (Corcyra cephalonica St.) larvae/Recent advances in 804
Metabolism in muck paddy soil 380
Metabolism of indoleacetic acid by rice coleoptile sections floated and submerged in 190
Metabolism of microorganisms/Reduction of paddy soil and 370
Metabolism of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus in undernourished children/The 929
Metabolism of organic acids in soils of paddy fields and their inhibitory effects on 371/2
Metabolism of organic soils of peat-paddy field and their inhibitory effects on the g 373
Metabolism of paddy rice at heading/Nitrogen 146
Metabolism of rice plant during the ripening period/Studies on 124
Metabolism under submerged condition/Effect of organic matters on soil 356
Metabolism/Effect of silicon compounds on plant enzymes involved in phosphorus 186
Meteorological studies as related to good and bad crops/Agriculture 320
Method for determining the sorption of iodine by rice starch/Spectrophotometric titra 930
Method for preparing a quick cooking rice as a supplement to broth concentrates/An im 937
Method for upland rice and soybeans/New rotation 513
Method of applying fertilizer in ill-drained paddy field for early season cultivation 570
Method of applying herbicide PCP in water-logged paddy field 667
Method of breeding of the autogamous plants/Progress in the bulk 198
Method of evaluating the rate of evapo-transpiration within short intervals/Indirect 91
Method of common weed control on fields of rice crop rotation/New 673
Method of determining the degree of milling of whole milled rice/Note on 874
Method of direct sowing of rice plants with power-seeder in well-drained paddy field 604
Method of inspecting the ear sprouting character in rice varieties 37
Method of preparing field and constructing ridge for winter crops, barley and wheat, 505
Method of salt water selection of seed rice/Consideration on 702

Method of trapping field rats in Madras State [India]/Pot 854
Method of using herbicide PCP to early upland rice field/On the 664
Method/Control of weeds on rice fields by the chemical 679
Method/Effect of rice plant lodging control by net-covering and its 482
Method/Genic analysis by reciprocal translocation 218
Method/Ozare village brings all area under Japanese 438
Methods and equipment for measuring the moisture content of paddy and rice 867
Methods and means for raising rice production in the West of Rumania 432
Methods of colchicine treatment and characters induced in Oryza 212
Methods of efficient utilization of irrigation water in rice growing farms 409
Methods of fertilizer application under different temperatures/Experiment on the 551
Methods of hastening of generations throughout a year to rice plants as breeding tech 262
Method of paddy fields/Studies on the improvement of irrigation 394
Methods of plowing the rice field 635
Methods of rice culture/Modern 499
Methods of urea application and pruning of seedlings at the time of transplanting as 574
Methyl bromide lethal to insect on grain/Concentration of 910
Methyl bromide under vacuum/Disinfestation of rice with 864
Methyl bromide/Induced tolerance of stored-product beetles [Sitophilus granarius] to 887
Methylbenzimidazol/Response of an early rice to 2- 704
MgO to crops on black volcanic ash soils in the south region of Kyushu/Response of Si 187
Micro-analysis of gas mixtures and some problems of gas formation in rice paddy soil/ 378
Micro-analysis of gas mixtures evolved from paddy soil using the Van Slyke apparatus/ 379
Microbial reduction mechanisms of ferric-iron in paddy soils/The 350
Microbiological processes in the soil/The effect of subsoil loosening on changes in t 365
Microflora of stored rice, pea and gram seeds and beneficial effects of fungicidal se 784
Micrometeorological characteristics and the heat balance of the nursery beds covered 324
Micrometeorological observations at Konosu during 1959/Some results obtained from 328
Microorganism which deteriorate the stored cereals/Researches for 908
Microorganisms in paddy soils/Nitrogen-fixing 361
Microorganisms/Reduction of paddy soil and metabolism of 370
Microscopy of amyloplast/Electron 60
Midge [Chironomus spp.]/A new pest of rice fields/The rice 848
Mie River [Japan]/Test results regarding irrigation by sulphuric acidic water of 401
Migratory type and the diapausing egg in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens St 834
"Mikinishiki" for sake/Explanation of new rice variety 240
Mildew [Sclerophthora macrospora]/Downy 789
Milk and egg supplementation of rice 934
Milk diet fed to children recovering from kwashiorkor and undernutrition/Lysine suppl 960
Milk fish (Chanos chanos) in fields in Thailand/A note on cultivation of 514
Milk powder to tapioca-rice diet/The supplementary value of coconut meal, groundnut m 955
Milled rice/An improved apparatus for the alkali test for differentiating long grain 877
Milled rice/Note on a method of determining the degree of milling whole 874
Millers, bakers, grain men: meet a small pest [Oryzaephilus surinamensis] 869
Milling at low moisture levels: effects of Bluebonnet 50 - a long grain variety/Incre 894
Milling of whole milled rice/Note on a method of determining the degree of 874
Milling/Studies on the effect of cracked grains to the rice 884
Mine waste/Study on elemental composition of plants on 157
Mineral composition of the aerial parts of the rice plant in relation to fluctuation 400
Mineral contents of husked grain/Classification of the Japanese lowland rice by the 880
Mineral nutrients along profile of soils/Movements of 381
Mineral nutrients in lowland rice plants/Influence of reductive soil of the panicle o 347
Minerals of some representative paddy soils in China/Clay 334
Minnesota/A severe epidemic of Helminthosporium brown spot disease on cultivated wild 738
Minor elements in increasing the yield of rice/The importance of 545
Miscellaneous notes on rice cultivation 463
Mississippi/Rice research in 428

Mixed soil in study of soil nutrition for rice plant/Utilization of 170
Mixed spray of PCP and phenoxy group herbicides in paddy field 682
Miyagi Prefecture [Japan]/Labor for rice cultivation 971
Mode of absorption of urea by rice seedlings 85
Mode of growth of the hyphae of Piricularia oryzae in the superficial cells of the ri 793
Moderate percolation quantity of paddy fields/On the 346
Modern methods of rice culture 499
Modern trend in anthocyanin genetics of rice 208
Modernization of rice culture/The Yagoua (Cameroun) experimental sector for 4
Modernization of rice culture in Nickerie [Surinam] 496
Modifications produced in nutritive value by processing of rice caryopsis 956
Modified technique for rice culture/A 474
Moisture content and gaseous environment/The viability of rice seed in relation to te 706
Moisture content of paddy and rice/Methods and equipment for measuring the 867
Moisture content of parboiled rice by an immersion method/Rapid determination of 944
Moisture levels; effects of Bluebonnet 50 - a long grain variety/ Increasing laborato 894
Mold development in rough rice as affected by aeration during storage 900
Moldboard plowing and surface-tillage of the soil for rice/Non- 645
Mole-cricket attacking rice seeds in upland nursery bed/ Effect of aldrin and heptach 819
Monsoonal rice area of southern New Guinea/Data on the salinization of a coastal soil 364
More income from idle acres 1016
Morphogenesis of fruit-bearing organs of rice/Regularities of the 53
Morphogenetic aspects of tillering of boro paddy in relation to different cultural tr 47
Morphological and cytological changes in Century Patna 231 and Bluebonnet 50 rice res 49
Morphological changes in rice induced by chronic gamma irradiation from Co^{60} 31
Morphological characters in rice/Analysis of genes for colorations and other 233
Moth (Corcyra cephalonica St.) larvae/Recent advances in metabolic patterns in rice 804
Moth, Corcyra cephalonica (Staint.)/Nutritional requirements of the larva of rice 852
Moth (Corcyra cephalonica)/Studies on the physiology of digestion in the last instar 847
Mottles in paddy field soils/On the rusty 348
Movements of mineral nutrients along profile of soils 381
Mozambique: its development and economic prospects/Rice in 11
Muck paddy soil/Metabolism in 380
Multiple planting/Studies on the planting structures in paddy-field of 609
Municipality in perspective: São Laurenço do Sul [Brazil]/A 501
Muscardine disease of the paddy borers (Chilo suppressalis and Schoenobius incertulas 839
Mutagenic effects of gamma radiation on rice 298
Mutant in rice/An X-ray induced panicle-degenerating 237
Mutant/Genetics of anthocyanin pigmentation in leaf-sheath of a rice 203
Mutation in rice by radiation and chemicals/Studies on the induction of 260
Mutation in rice induced by X-rays 235/6
Mutation of 2 or 3 characteristics in R_2 generation of rice plants by gamma-irradiati 231
Mutations in rice/X-ray-induced 206
Mutations induced in rice by ionizing radiations and chemicals 259
Mutations/The procedure for estimating the frequency of induced 313
Mytho Central Rice Experimental Station and Sub-station/Proposed rice improvement pro 255

NaCl/Symptoms on saline leaves after elimination of 141
"Nangoku Wase" produced by Kochi prefectural experiment station/New rice variety 302
National Conference of Rice Culture/Official acts 7
National Extraordinary Rice Culture Congress/Documents 6
National grain policies 977
Natural crossing between wild and cultivated rices in Kangra Valley of Punjab 295
Natural parasitisation in the maggots of paddy gallfly Pachydiplosis oryzae Mani in N 829
Natural photoperiod/The flowering response of lowland rice varieties to 112
Nature of lipolytic enzymes in rice bran/Specificity and 922
Necessity to economize water for rice irrigation 420

Neck leaves in rice/Proliferation and 52
Nematocides application and the growth of barley and rice plant/On the relation betwe 801
Nematode/Development of upland agriculture and problems of 799
Nepal/Population, land utilization and possible expansion of cultivated area in 445
Net-blotch in early season cultivated rice plants/Varietal difference in resistance a 749
Net-covering and its method/Effect of rice plant lodging control by 482
Netherlands New Guinea/A preliminary plant disease survey in 761
Neutron irradiation/Morphological and cytological changes in Century Patna 231 and Blu 49
Neutrons and beta-particles on Oryza sativa/Cytogenetical effects of X-rays, thermal 287
Neutrons in rice/Cytological and genetic changes induced by X-rays and thermal 220
New cultivated form of rice at the disposal of agriculture; the Valtajo/A 227
New developments in weed control on rice fields 662
New genus and species of Strepsiptera parasitic on a leafhopper [Sogata cubana] vecto 726
New Guinea/A preliminary plant disease survey in Netherlands 761
New Guinea/Data on the Salinization of a coastal soil in the monsoonal rice area of s 364
New method of common weed control on fields of rice crop rotation 673
New paddy rice variety "Toyosato"/A 258
New paddy variety "Asagiri"/A 301
New pest of rice fields; the rice midge [Chironomus spp.]/A 848
New promising rice variety U_Z ROS-59/The 293
New rice variety "Nangoku Wase" produced by Kochi prefectural experiment station 302
New rice variety: strain 640 270
New rice variety "Uz. R.O.S."/The 294
New rotation method for upland rice and soybeans 513
New techniques of rice cultivation at the turning point 503
New variety of paddy rice plant, "Ariake"/A 268
[Nicaragua] Hoja blanca of rice 721
Nilaparvata lugens Stal./Studies on the overwintering of the brown planthopper, 851
Nilaparvata lugens Stal./The environmental factors on the appearance of the migratory 834
1960 farm economy analysis report from the results of 24 simplified farm records; ric 1010
1902: the pioneering epoque in rice fields 22
Nitrate/Fertilizer trials by top-dressing potassium 564
Nitrification and nitrifying organisms in rice-field soils/Investigation on 335
Nitrogen and phosphorus nutrition on the flowering behavior of rice/The influence of 148
Nitrogen application into lower part of furrow slice/Some observations on the root de 106
Nitrogen application to rice plant and the oviposition of rice stem borer, Chilo supp 811
Nitrogen by the rice plant/Possibility of fixation of atmospheric 343
Nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus in undernourished children/The metabolism of 929
Nitrogen fertilization/Nutritive value of high protein rice induced by 927
Nitrogen fertilization of rice/Note on 568
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria of the genus "Beijerinckia" Derx/Inoculation of rice with 340
Nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae in Australian rice soils 333
Nitrogen-fixing micro-organisms in paddy soils 361
Nitrogen in different parts of rice plant at the panicle formation stage/Incorporatio 164
Nitrogen in flooded soils at different temperatures/Experiments on the decrease of to 384
Nitrogen metabolism of paddy rice at heading 146
Nitrogen nutrition of plant/Studies on the 562
Nitrogen-phosphorus ratios on the growth and yield of Oryza sativa Linn./The effect o 566
Nitrogen resources of fallows for rice growing/Preserving the 531
Nitrogen?/Can rice fix atmospheric 338
Nitrogen/Economics of production of two varieties of paddy (Oryza sativa L.) as influ 622
Nitrogenous fertilizer/Relation between guttation concentration of rice plant and 557
Nitrogenous fertilizers as top dressing on the yield of paddy/Relative influence of a 533
Nodes in rice plants/Effect of water regime on the root system and basal 155
Non-glutinous and glutinous rice varieties/Studies on phosphorylase and Q-enzyme acti 191
Non-lodging Akkullu/A note on the work for evolving 310
Non-moldboard plowing and surface-tillage of the soil for rice 645
Norin-No. 41/Studies on the semi-sterile rice detected in 291
Northern clover for the rotation/A 506

Noxious weed in winter cropping/Ecological studies on Alopecurus aequalis Sobol., a 651
Noxious weeds in winter cropping/Comparison in ecological characteristics of 650
Number of stem-borers remaining in rice straw 820
Nurseries/Studies on the properties of rice plants grown from seedlings reared in upl 161
Nursery bed by a soil fumigant/Weed control in vinyl covered rice 684
Nursery bed/Effect of aldrin and heptachlor on mole-cricket-attacking rice seeds in up 819
Nursery bed of rice plant in warm region and early season cultivation method/Vinyl co 442
Nursery beds covered with polyethylene film and oil paper/On the micrometeorological 324
Nutrient absorption of rice plants in Taiwan/Studies on 71
Nutrient on the yield constituting factors of rice, (Magnesium and manganese)/Effect 547
Nutrient on the yield constituting factors of rice (Potassium)/Effect of 548
Nutrient supply to the growth of the rice plant/Studies on the interrelationship betw 92
Nutrient uptake and ionic environment of rice roots 177/8
Nutrient uptake by crop plants/Dynamic studies on the 119/21
Nutrient uptake of rice/Effect of temperature on 93
Nutrients along profile of soils/Movements of mineral 381
Nutrients by paddy variety Pebifun/Uptake of 98
Nutrients for the higher plants/Studies on the influence of carrier anions as the 80
Nutrients in lowland rice plants/Influence of reductive soil upon absorption and dist 347
Nutrients of the Reddish Brown Latosol as influenced by continuous rice croppings/The 336
Nutrients uptake by crop plants/Dynamic studies on the 118
Nutrio-physiological study of the rice plant on peat soil 78
Nutrio-physiology of leaves of rice plant/Studies on the 179
Nutrition and technique of applying fertilizer/Technique of diagnosing rice plant's 555
Nutrition at the fourth stage of organogenesis on the formation of the panicle of ric 32
Nutrition for rice plant/Utilization of mixed soil in study of soil 170
Nutrition of plant/Studies on the nitrogen 562
Nutrition of rice plant/Inorganic 542
Nutrition of rice plants with reference to the occurrence of so-called "Akagare" dise 715
Nutrition on the flowering behavior of rice/The influence of nitrogen and phosphorus 148
Nutrition/Deficiency or lack of balance of major elements in rice 925
Nutritional requirements of the larva of rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica (Staint.) 852
Nutritional studies on physiological disease of rice in Taiwan/Plant 717
Nutritional studies on potassium/Biochemical and 79
Nutritive elements/Formation of the panicle of rice, with different supplies of 51
Nutritive value by processing of rice caryopsis/Modifications produced in 956
Nutritive value of high protein rice induced by nitrogen fertilization 927
Nutritive value of rice 546
Nutritive value of rice grain/Effect of fertilizers on the 521
Nutritive value of some Indian pulses/Effect of rice polishings concentrate on 917

Observation on inheritance of anthocyanin pigmentation in some rice varieties of Assam 309
Observations at Konosu during 1959/Some results obtained from micrometeorological 328
Observations on Piricularia oryzae of rice and its control 772
Observations on red-grained rice 56
Observations on stomata in coleoptile of Oryza sativa L. 45
Observations on the time of opening of flowers in rice 69
Official acts National Conference of Rice Culture 7
Oil from rice bran/Economic study on the extraction of 941
Oil from rice bran/Production of 919
Oil paper/On the micrometeorological characteristics and the heat balance of the nurs 324
Oil/Decolorization of crude rice bran 962
Okayama Prefecture (Japan)/Biochemical studies on the susceptibility of rice plants t 105
Opposite reactions of various roots of Oryza sativa when treated with betaindoleaceti 76
Optimum of water uptake and germination/On the water requirements of seeds to obtain 416
Ord River Valley, W. Australia/Rice growing in the 451
Organic acids and formation of gases in water-logged soil/Decomposition of 376

Organic acids in soil of peat-paddy field and their inhibitory effects on the growth 373
Organic acids in soils of paddy fields and their inhibitory effects on rice plant gro 371/2
Organic acids on the root hair formation in the root of rice plants/Studies on the ef 102
Organic matters on soil metabolism under submerged condition/Effect of 356
Organism of bacterial leaf blight of rice plant/Studies on the ecological properties 731
Organism, Tilletia horrida/Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut 790
Organogenesis of rice/The light stage and 55
Organogenesis on the formation of the panicle of rice/Effect of mineral nutrition at 32
Organs of rice/Regularities of the morphogenesis of fruit-bearing 53
Organs of rice with reference to lighting conditions/Formation of the fruitbearing 40
Oryza/Cytogenetics of an interspecific hybrid in 274
Oryza/Methods of colchicine treatment and characters induced in 212
Oryza/Notes on the taxonomy of the genus 283
Oryza/Pachytene analysis in 50,288
Oryza australiensis/Timing imbalance in the meiosis of the F_1 hybrid Oryza sativa x 289
Oryza perennis Moench/A pigmented variety of 229
Oryza perennis and O. sativa F. spontanea/Directions of differentiation in population 264
Oryza perennis and Oryza sativa/Hybrid swarms between wild and cultivated rice specie 267
Oryza sativa and control by preplanting soaking treatments/Germination inhibition in 703
Oryza sativa and Echinochloa crus-galli var. oryzicola Ohwi 683
Oryza sativa L., and five wild diploid forms of Oryza/Cytogenetic relationship betwee 315
Oryza sativa L. and its related species/Cytogenetical studies of 252
(Oryza sativa L.) and weeds/Studies on the effect of certain chlorophenoxy compounds 649
(Oryza sativa L.) as influenced by three dates of transplanting and two sources of ni 622
(Oryza sativa Linn.) at the genotypic level/Differential radiosensitivity in rice 286
Oryza sativa F. spontanea/Directions of differentiation in populations of wild rice, 264
Oryza sativa treated with 3-amino-1,2,4-triazol/Incorporation of P^{32}, in the light, b 132
Oryza sativa under unflooded conditions/Physiological factors limiting growth and yie 160
Oryza sativa when treated with betaindoleacetic acid/Opposite reactions of various ro 76
Oryza sativa x O. australiensis/Timing imbalance in the meiosis of the F_1 hybrid 289
(Oryza spp.) from ancient India/Further records of rice 13
Oryza sativa/Caryopsis dimensions and size in 861
Oryza sativa/Cytogenetical effects of X-rays, thermal neutrons and beta particles on 287
(Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of transplanting on the increase of production and quality i 618
Oryza sativa/Hybrid swarms between wild and cultivated rice species, Oryza perennis a 267
Oryza sativa L./Observations on stomata in coleoptile of 45
Oryza sativa/Radiobiological research on 87
Oryza sativa/Separation of Piricularia oryzae (Br. Cav) and of Helminthosporium oryza 736
(Oryza sativa L.)/Some aspects of photoperiodism in rice 66
(Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on world genetic stock of rice 261
Oryza sativa Linn./The effect of various nitrogen-phosphorus ratios on the growth and 566
Oryzae to the blast fungus, Piricularia oryzae/Studies on the susceptibility of 770
Oryzaephilus surinamensis/Lysine requirements of larvae of 870
Oryzaephilus surinamensis]The effects of gamma ray irradiation on certain species of 871
[Oryzaephilus surinamensis]/Millers, bakers, grain men: meet a small pest with a smal 869
Our booming rice sales to Britain 1033
Outbreak of harmful insects/Early season rice cultivation and 802
Outlook for rice 995
Outlook for Texas agriculture, 1961: rice 983
Osmotic pressure of rice plants infected by Sclerospora macrospora/Plasmolysis form a 734
Osmotic pressure of the paddy stem/Study on the relationship between the breaking str 110
Overhead-flooded after heading period/Damaged condition of rice plant 392
Overwintering of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal./Studies on the 851
Oviposition of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Relation between the quanti 811
Oxidase in germinating rice seeds/Effect of limited oxygen supply on activities of ca 94
Oxidase in rice coleoptiles/Some characteristics of indoleacetic acid 189
Oxidase inhibitors contained in rice coleoptiles/IAA- 188
Oxygen supply on activities of catalase, peroxidase and cytochrome oxidase in germina 94

Oxygen supply upon the redox potential in embryonic tissues of germinating rice seeds 38
Oya-stone/Phosphate reduction in paddy soil and 539
Ozare village brings all area under Japanese method 438

P^{32}, in the light, by leaves of Oryza sativa treated with 3-amino-1,2,4-triazol/Incor 132
Pachydiplosis oryzae Mani in Nizamabad District of Andhra Pradesh [India]/Natural par 829
[Pachydiplosis oryzae] resistant rice variety in Thailand/A note on a gall midge 843
Pachytene analysis in Oryza 50,288
Packaging of rice/Manufacture and 892
Paddies for Gwalior Division [India]/Some promising 285
Paddies/Influence of climatic factors on the growth and yield of spring (boro) and su 318
Paddies/The physico-chemical properties of the Reddish Brown Latosol 337
Paddy and berseem in paddy-berseem rotation/Effects of fertilizers on the yields of 532
Paddy, and jute on soil aggregation/Influence of sugarcane, 345
Paddy and rice/Methods and equipment for measuring the moisture content of 867
Paddy at a glance/Boro 422
Paddy at the right time/Fertilize 573
Paddy (autumn rice)/Effect of ammonium sulfate and bonemeal on the yield of aus 520
Paddy borer/Project plan of the study on the ecology and chemical control of 809
Paddy borer, Scheonobius incertulas, in Taiwan/Tests with some insecticides against t 831
Paddy borers (Chilo suppressalis and Schoenobius incertulas) in relation to forecasti 839
Paddy by the use of indoor-grown seedlings/Early cultivation of 478
Paddy cultivation experiment at Rice Research Station, Thirurkuppan [India]/Note on t 433
Paddy-cum-fish culture in southeast Asian countries 507
Paddy during boro season in West Bengal [India]/Behaviour of aman 82
Paddy field/A consideration of consumptive use of water in large area of 389
Paddy field/Adaptability of small size tractor to harrowing in 689
Paddy field after wheat harvesting/Method of direct sowing of rice plants with power- 604
Paddy field agriculture and its cultivation technique/Development of cool region 332
Paddy-field/An estimation of heat balance on the small reservoir and on the 322
Paddy field and growth of rice plant in Hokuriku District [Japan]/Water management fo 399
Paddy field and its effect/Weeding roller for 660
Paddy field and upland field/Change in soil, and fertilizer application methods in ro 439
Paddy field by heavy application of phosphate/Improvement fertilization in volcanic a 559
Paddy field/Deep ploughing of 646
Paddy field district in Kagawa Prefecture [Japan]/On the seasonal prevalence of some 885
Paddy field for early season cultivation/Method of applying fertilizer in ill-drained 570
Paddy field for the determination of the duty of water/On the classification of 369
Paddy field/Improvement method of improving productivity of ill-drained 407
Paddy field/Improvement of rice cultivation in improved 535
Paddy field in Miyagi Prefecture [Japan] and actual condition of damage at water inle 398
Paddy field in warm region/Direct sowing rice cultivation in dry 603
Paddy field into which pollution flows/Improvement of rice cultivation in 578
Paddy field/Method of applying herbicide PCP in water-logged 667
Paddy field/Mixed spray of PCP and phenoxy group herbicides in 682
Paddy-field of multiple planting/Studies on the planting structures in 609
Paddy field/On deep ploughing of 632
Paddy field/On the drainage of 390
Paddy field/On the relation between classification of wetness of soil surface during 386
Paddy field/Problems regarding diversified dairy farming in 1004
Paddy field/Rationalization of phosphorus application in double cropping 571
Paddy field/Reports on the effect of deep ploughing of 648
Paddy field rice varieties in Japan during 1908-1955/A genealogical consideration on 242
Paddy field rotation by early season rice cultivation and feed crop cultivation/Impro 511
Paddy field/Soil chemical studies on the cropping system of 341
Paddy field soils/On the rusty mottles in 348
Paddy field/studies on deep ploughing with a tractor in the 640/2

Paddy field/Studies on deep tillage in the 631
Paddy-field/Studies on the design of drainage from swampy 391
Paddy field/Studies on the plowing upon the cultural technique in 633
Paddy field/Studies on the improvement of cropping system in 518
Paddy-field/Studies on the utilization of a farm tractor and the land readjustment of 694
Paddy field/Upland cultivation method in 458
Paddy field weed, Eleocharis acicularis Rbr/Control method for the 656
Paddy field with mixed spray of herbicides, PCP and MCP applied in water-logged condi 668
Paddy field with a tractor/Deep ploughing of the 639
Paddy fields and their inhibitory effects on plant growth/Metabolism of organic acids 371/2
Paddy fields/Ecological studies on weeds in winter cropping on drained 652
Paddy fields/Effect and use of polyethylene tube for prevention of cold damage in 319
Paddy-fields/Illustrations for identification of larvae of the Carabidae found in cul 814
Paddy fields in Taiwan/Studies on the improvement of rice production in weather depen 396
Paddy fields in Tohoku District [Japan]/Studies on the improvement of rice plant cult 344
Paddy fields of Kerala State [India]/Investigation on the phenomenon of scum formatio 368
Paddy fields/On the moderate percolation quantity of 346
Paddy fields/Studies on the improvement of irrigation methods of 394
Paddy fields with gravel layer in their subsoils/Studies on the seepage in 419
Paddy for eastern Uttar Pradesh/A 202
Paddy from Sikkim/Notes on useful breeding material in rice: Lama 275
Paddy gallfly Pachydiplosis oryzae Mani in Nizamabad District of Andhra Pradesh[India 829
Paddy grains in agriculture/The use of coated 475
Paddy grains sprouted on head before harvest/Threshing and hulling os 586
Paddy growth, with special reference to subsoiling/Studies on the effect of deep-plou 627
Paddy in Assam/Improved strains of 308
Paddy in East and West Godavari districts [India]/Price spread of 1036
Paddy in East Indian villages/The marketable surplus of aman 1030
Paddy in farmers/ fields in East Pakistan/Fertilizer trials on 543
Paddy in relation to different cultural treatments/Morphogenetic aspects of tillering 47
(Paddy) in the Punjab for the years 1945-55, 1956-57 [India]/Cost of production of ri 1015
Paddy (Oryza sativa L.) as influenced by three dates of transplanting and two sources 622
Paddy plant cover/On characteristics of heat balance of water layer under 414
Paddy rice as influenced by temperatures/Studies on the development of root system an 193
Paddy rice at heading/Nitrogen metabolism of 146
Paddy rice cultivated on upland field/Grain quality 43
Paddy rice cultivation and technological extension/The labor productivity in 967
Paddy rice culture in the upland soil 122
Paddy-rice culture on upland field/Studies on 464
Paddy rice/Effects of soil temperature upon the growth and yields of early season cul 131
"Paddy" rice in Japan/Evolution of the tiller in culture of 696
Paddy rice in the paddy field after wheat harvest and new design of seeder for the pu 605
Paddy rice in upland field/On the row spacing test of the early season cultivation of 595
Paddy rice/Lysimeter studies on a lipa clay loam grown to 363
Paddy rice/On the effectiveness of ferrous arsin compound to sheath blight of 765
Paddy rice plant, "Ariake"/A new variety of 268
Paddy rice plant cultivated in the intermediate season in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japan 465
Paddy rice plant in the warm area of Japan/Studies on the relationship between functi 63
Paddy rice/Problems in direct sowing of 589
Paddy rice/Relation of deep ploughing to high-yielding of 647
Paddy rice/Studies on conditions of seed bed in early season cultivation of 425
Paddy rice to various fertilizers and its relation to the availability of soil phosph 561
Paddy rice variety "Toyosato"/A new 258
Paddy rice yield/On the effect of KNO_3 or H_2O_2 supply on 560
Paddy seed/Dibbling sprouted 601
Paddy seed for saline tracts of Kerala [India]/Preserving sprouted 710
Paddy-seeder/On a trial production of 619
Paddy soil and metabolism of microorganisms/Reduction of 370
Paddy soil and method of applying fertilizer/Characteristics of 541

Paddy soil and Oya-stone/Phosphate reduction in 539
Paddy soil by deep-tillage/Studies on the improvement of the 644
Paddy soil/Defining the state of reduction of a 349
Paddy soil fertility in nature/Studies on the maintenance-mechanism of 352
Paddy soil/Influence of continued calcium cyanamide dressing upon some chemical prope 581
Paddy soil/Manometric micro-analysis of gas mixtures and some problems of gas formati 378
Paddy soil/Metabolism in muck 380
Paddy soil/The significance of constant renewal of soil conditions as affected by the 385
Paddy soil using the Van Slyke apparatus/Manometric micro-analysis of gas mixtures ev 379
Paddy soils and root hair formation in the crown roots of rice plants/The relationshi 393
Paddy soils developed under double-crop rice plantations in Kwangtung/On the characte 353
Paddy soils in China/Clay minerals of some representative 334
Paddy soils in Japan/Concretion of ferrous carbonate (siderite) in 382
Paddy soils/Influence of continued calcium cyanamide dressing upon some chemical prop 383
Paddy soils/Nitrogen-fixing micro-organisms in 361
Paddy soils/Results of a five-year continuous application of fertilizer to rice grown 524
Paddy soils/The microbial reduction mechanisms of ferric-iron in 350
Paddy stem-borer [Chilo suppressalis]/Breeding fish in control of 836
Paddy stem/Study on the effect of potassium on the breaking strength of the 107
Paddy stem/Study on the relationship between breaking strength of the chemical compon 108
Paddy stem/Study on the relationship between breaking strength and holo-cellulose con 109
Paddy stem/Study on the relationship between breaking strength and osmotic pressure o 110
Paddy-third and final forecast report [India]/Statistics - agriculture crop forecast- 1048
Paddy varieties to blast Piricularia oryzae in Uttar Pradesh [India]/Resistance 769
Paddy variety "Asagiri"/A new 301
Paddy variety Pebifun/Uptake of nutrients by 98
Paddy weight and the caryopsis weight of rice collected at Station Agronomique of the 862
Paddy with dhaincha for green manuring/Intercropping of broadcast 515
Paddy yield in India/Scope for increasing 470
Paddy/A note on the regulation of cropping pattern in Chingleput District [India] wit 517
Paddy/A study on the effect of IAA and TIBA on vernalised 117
Paddy/Biometrical studies on grain size of paddy 866
Paddy/Effect of spacing of seedlings per hill on the yield of 613
Paddy/Preliminary studies on manuring of 576
Paddy/Relative influence of ammonium sulphate and other forms of nitrogenous fertiliz 533
Pakistan/Fertilizer trials on paddy in farmers fields in East 543
Pakistan/The rice economy of 991
Palmyrah palm leaf as green leaf manure to rice crop 550
Panicle-degenerating mutant in rice/An X-ray induced 237
Panicle formation stage/Formation of asparagine from 14C-labelled aspartate in differ 163
Panicle formation state/Incorporation of heavy nitrogen in different parts of rice pl 164
Panicle of rice/Conditions determining the number of spikelets in the 34
Panicle of rice/Effect of mineral nutrition at the fourth stage of organogenesis on t 32
Panicle of rice, with different supplies of nutritive elements/Formation of the 51
Paper-chromatographic comparison of starches of various vegetable origins 958
Paper chromatography/Studies on the variation of leaf pigments by means of 100
Parasite interaction and disease resistance breeding in crops/Host 314
Parasite of rice in the Ivory Coast/Heterodera oryzae n. sp. (Nematoda-Tylenchoidea) 800
Parasitic amoeba of rice roots in Camargue [France]/On a 860
Parasitic on a leafhopper [Sogata cubana] vector of a virus disease of rice and other 726
Parasitisation in the maggots of paddy gallfly Pachydiplosis oryzae Mani in Nizamabad 829
Parboiled rice by an immersion method/Rapid determination of moisture content of 944
Parboiling characteristics of California medium-grain rice 933
Pathogen [Piricularia oryzae]/Techniques in determining varietal reactions to rice bl 742
Pathogens/Effect of chemical elements on the growth of crop 753
Pathological significance/On the appressorium formation of conidia of rice blast fung 733
PCP and MCP applied in water-logged condition/Weed control in paddy field with mixed 668
PCP and phenoxy group herbicides in paddy field/Mixed spray of 682

PCP and standard for its use/Effect of herbicide 685
PCP for control of snails/Sodium 855
PCP in water-logged paddy field/Method of applying herbicide 667
PCP to early upland rice field/On the method of using herbicide 664
PCP/Control of sheath blight disease of rice plant by 779
Peat-paddy field and their inhibitory effects on the growth of rice plant/Metabolism 373
Peat soil/Nutrio-physiological study of the rice plant on 78
Peat soils/Chemical characteristics of 366
Pebifun/Uptake of nutrients by paddy variety 98
Percolation in a rice planted pot/Measurement of evaporation, transpiration and 168
Percolation on the growth of rice plant in rice field/Influence of the water 180
Percolation on the growth of rice plant on field/Influences of water 138
Percolation quantity of paddy fields/On the moderate 346
Period and yields of rice/Effect of fertilizers on the growing 530
Permeability of paddy soil/The significance of constant renewal of soil conditions as 385
Peroxidase and cytochrome oxidase in germinating rice seeds/Effect of limited oxygen 94
Perspective: São Laurenço do Sul [Brazil]/A municipality in 501
Peru for the year 1960/Statistics of rice production in 1051
Pest of cereals in Orissa [India]/Psalis pennatula F. (Lepidoptera, lymantridae) - a 846
Pest of rice fields; the rice midge [Chironomus app.]/A new 848
Pest [Oryzaephilus surinamensis] with a big reputation for making trouble/Millers, ba 869
Pests in India/Distribution and economic status of rice 822
Pests of rice/Protection against the sprout and leaf 830
pH on the survival of leptospires in water/The effect of 969
Phenoxy group herbicides in paddy field/Mixed spray of PCP and 682
Phenylboric acid/Inhibition of conidium formation in Aspergillus oryzae by 771
Philippine rice and corn industries/The 980
Philippines/Wild species of rice in the 214
Phosphate in black mellow soil/Studies on quantity of applying 536
Phosphate needs of rice crop 553
Phosphate reduction in paddy soil and oya-stone 539
Phosphate/Improvement fertilization in volcanic ash soil paddy field by heavy applica 559
Phosphatic fertilizers/Madhya Pradesh [India] needs more 558
Phosphoric acid/Studies on prevention of decrease in available 538
Phosphorus and potassium/Response of paddy rice to various fertilizers and its relati 561
Phosphorus application in double cropping paddy field/Rationalization of 571
Phosphorus in undernourished children/The metabolism of nitrogen, calcium and 929
Phosphorus metabolism/Effect of silicon compounds on plant enzymes involved in 186
Phosphorus nutrition on the flowering behavior of rice/The influence of nitrogen and 148
Phosphorus to rice grown under flooded conditions as evaluated by isotope dilution te 339
Phosphorus uptake by Zenith rice as affected by fertilizer and water management 83
Phosphorylase and Q-enzyme activities in non-glutinous and glutinous rice varieties/S 191
Photoperiod response to rice/Genetics of 282
Photoperiod/The flowering response of lowland rice varieties to natural 112
Photoperiodism in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Some aspects of 66
Photoperiodism in rice/Studies on 116
Photo-sensitiveness in rice/Research on the agronomic merit of 195
Photosensitivity and thermosensitivity of rice plant 126
Photosynthesis and appearance of Piricularia oryzae Cav. on the rice plant/Relations 795
Photosynthesis and production of dry matter in the community of rice plants/Studies o 174
Photosynthesis in upland field crops/Studies on the 95
Photosynthesis of rice plants and its culture significance/Studies on the 123
Photosynthesis rates of young rice plants as affected by light intensity and temperat 144
Physico-chemical properties of the Reddish Brown Latosol paddies/The 337
Physiological and ecological studies of rice plant in well-drained and ill-drained fi 103
Physiological availability of polished rice protein/Studies on the 938
Physiological disease of rice in Taiwan 719
Physiological disease of rice in Taiwan/Plant nutritional studies on 717

Physiological factors limiting growth and yield of Oryza sativa under unflooded condi 160
Physiological races of Piricularia oryzae/Study on the 755
Physiological races of the blast fungus [Piricularia oryzae]/Investigation of 756
Physiological role of silicon in crop plants/Studies on the 142
Physiological studies on the growth and development of rice plant 86
Physiology of digestion in the last instar larva of the rice moth (Corcyra cephalonic 847
Phytopharmacological studies on the rice diseases 751
Phytotoxicity of butyltin compounds/Insecticidal action and 828
Pigmentation in leaf-sheath of a rice mutant/Genetics of anthocyanin 203
Pigmentation in some rice varieties of Assam/Observation on inheritance of anthocyani 309
Pigmented variety of Oryza perennis Moench/A 229
Pile radiation in rice/Intervarietal difference of radiosensitivity to 312
Pipe becoming popular in Arkansas/Underground irrigation 417
[Piricularia oryzae] and its pathological significance/On the appressorium formation 733
Piricularia oryzae (Br. Cav.) and of Helminthosporium oryza Breda de Haan from seed o 736
Piricularia oryzae discovered/Antibiotic against 746
Piricularia oryzae from rice leaves/Diurnal spore release of 737
[Piricularia oryzae] in El Salvador/Rice blast 735
[Piricularia oryzae] in 1960/The epidemic of 741
Piricularia oryzae in the superficial cells of the rice leaf sheath/On the mode of gr 793
Piricularia oryzae in Uttar Pradesh [India]/Resistance of paddy varieties to blast 769
Piricularia oryzae of rice 747
Piricularia oryzae of rice and its control/Observations on 772
(Piricularia oryzae) of rice/The comparison of the efficacy of antimycin, blastmycin, 768
Piricularia oryzae Cav. on the rice plant/Relations of intensity of photosynthesis an 795
Piricularia oryzae/A study on essential substance for the growth of 752
Piricularia oryzae/Analysis of genes for blast disease resistance caused by 232
Piricularia oryzae Cav./Influence of biotin and thiamin on the growth and sporulation 782
Piricularia oryzae/Enzymic studies on mannitol formation by 796
[Piricularia oryzae]/Investigation of physiological races of the blast fungus 756
Piricularia oryzae/Preventive measures for 748
Piriculaira oryzae/Studies on the biochemical classification of 787
Piricularia oryzae/Studies on the resistant variety test of rice to rice blast caused 767
Piricularia oryzae/Studies on the susceptibility of Oryzae to the blast fungus 770
Piricularia oryzae/Study on the physiological races of 755
[Piricularia oryzae]/Techniques in determining varietal reactions to rice blast patho 742
Piricularia oryzae/The presence of two lactic dehydrogenases in 797
[Piricularia oryzae]/Use of a portable inoculation tower in laboratory, greenhouse, a 766
Piricularia sasakii (Shirai) S. Ito, and its chemical control/Ecological studies on s 764
Plague of red rice in our rice fields/The 680
Plane planting rice-transplanter/On the mechanism of the transplanting of the 625
Plant and climate/Process of occurrence of sheath blight disease of rice 763
Plant and future problems/Early season cultivation of upland rice 486
Plant and its countermeasure/Cause of bacterial brown rot of rice 729
Plant and nitrogenous fertilizer/Relation between guttation concentration of rice 557
Plant and the oviposition of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Relation betw 811
Plant and their relations to lodging anc change of yield constituting elements/Two or 88
Plant at the panicle formation stage/Formation of asparagine from 14C-labelled aspart 163
Plant at the panicle formation stage/Incorporation of heavy nitrogen in different par 164
Plant breeding works/Introduction and permanent maintenance of genetic stocks in the 243
Plant by irrigation in upland fields/Early season cultivation of rice 415
Plant by PCP/Control of sheath blight disease of rice 779
Plant by siligan spraying/Prevention of lodging of rice 456
Plant caused by Piricularia sasakii (Shirai) s.Ito, and its chemical control/E logic 764
Plant caused by wind force/The lodging of rice 182
Plant characters and yield of transplanted rice/Influence of spacing on 620
Plant constituents and gas formation in waterlogged soil/Decomposition of 377
Plant cover/On characteristics of heat balance of water layer under paddy 414

Plant cultivated early in the season/Effect of green manure on the rice 577
Plant cultivated in the intermediate season in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japan]/On the pa 465
Plant cultivation in volcanic ash paddy fields in Tohoku District [Japan]/Studies on 344
Plant disease survey in Netherlands New Guinea/A preliminary 761
Plant during the ripening period/Studies on the metabolism of rice 124
Plant enzymes involved in phosphorus metabolism/Effect of silicon compounds on 186
Plant, found in relation between the rice stem borer [Chilo suppressalis] and the ric 838
Plant growth/Metabolism of organic acids in soils of paddy fields and their inhibitor 371/2
Plant growth/Studies on the effects of soil temperatures on rice 176
Plant health criteria to be adopted for the precessing and storage of rice [insect co 868
Plant in Hokuriku District [Japan]/Water management for ill-drained paddy field and g 399
Plant in northern part of Japan/Studies on the cool weather injuries of rice 326
Plant in relation to fluctuations of the soil water reserve/Growth, water content and 400
Plant in rice field/Influence of the water percolation on the growth or rice 180
Plant in ripening period and its countermeasure/Wind damage to rice 323
Plant in Taiwan/Studies on the sclerotial diseases of rice 745
Plant in the warm area of Japan/Studies on relationship between function of lower lea 63
Plant in upland fields/Seedling sowing method for rice 599
Plant in warm region and early season cultivation method/Vinyl covered dry nursery be 442
Plant in well-drained and ill-drained field/Physiological and ecological studies of r 103
Plant, judged from biological studies on the attack of rice stem rot disease, caused 759
Plant lodging control by net-covering and its method/Effect of rice 482
Plant nutritional studies on physiological disease of rice in Taiwan 717
Plant on field/Influences of water percolation on the growth of rice 138
Plant on peat soil/Nutrio-physiological study of the rice 78
Plant, overhead-flooded after heading period/Damaged condition of rice 392
Plant preference in the white-back planthopper, Sogata furcifera Horvath/Studies on t 835
Plant to rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, especially on variability of pe 803
Plant treated with shading and nitrogen application into lower part of furrow slice/S 106
Plant/Classifying method of root at each node for diagnosis of root activity in rice 44
Plant/Direct sowing method of rice 617
Plant/Early transplanting and early season cultivation of rice 588
Plant/Ecological effect of planting density on the growth of rice 623
Plant/Ecological studies on the establishment of regionality in early planting cultur 317
Plant/Effect of selection of brown rice of good quality on hybrid population of rice 241
250
Plant/Effect of spraying of various kinds of insecticides upon growth and yield of ri 818
Plant/Formation of the rice 48
Plant/Influence of soil ammonium and potassium on the yield constituting factors of r 549
Plant/Inorganic nutrition of rice 542
Plant/Metabolism of organic acids in soil of peat-paddy field and their inhibitory ef 373
Plant/On the relation between the nematocides application and the growth of barley an 801
Plant/Photosensitivity and thermosensitivity of rice 126
Plant/Physiological studies on the growth and development of rice 86
Plant/Possibility of fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by the rice 343
Plant/Preliminary research for dense drill sowing of rice 587
Plant/Problems regarding direct cultivation of rice 594
Plant/Relations of intensity of photosynthesis and appearance of Piricularia oryzae C 795
Plant/Studies on polyphenols of rice 111
Plant/Studies on Q-enzyme of rice 89
Plant Studies on starch contained in the tissues of rice 159
Plant/Studies on the distribution of ribonucleic acid in the epidermis of the crown r 101
Plant/Studies on the ecological properties of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiuama) 731
Plant/Studies on the environmental factor with relation to vegetative growth of rice 127
Plant/Studies on the Helminthosporium leaf blight of rice 778
Plant/Studies on the interrelationship between gibberellin treatment and nutrient sup 92
Plant/Studies on the mechanisms of starch accumulation of rice 84
Plant/Studies on the nitrogen nutrition of 562
Plant/Studies on the nutrio-physiology of leaves of rice 179

Plant/Studies on the root aphids on the 853
Plant/Studies on the types of processes of accumulation and translocation of carbohy 125
Plant/Studies on the wind damages of rice 331
Plant/Studies on upland cultivation of rice 492
Plant/Utilization of mixed soil in study of soil nutrition for rice 170
Plant/Varietal difference in resistance to bacterial leaf blight disease in rice 732
Plant/Viviparity of rice 460
Plantations/Efficiency of selective herbicides in post-emergence treatment of rice 661
Planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal./Studies on the overwintering of the brown 851
Planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal./The environmental factors on the appearance of 834
Planthopper, Sogata furcifera Horvath/Studies on the diapause and host plant prefere 835
Planting culture and great harvest of rice plant/Ecological studies on the establish 317
Planting density of the rice plants and yield 624
Planting density on the growth of rice plant/Ecological effect of 623
Planting density/Yield of crop plants and 597
Planting made easy/Row- 608
Planting of rice plant/Significance and role of deep tillage and dense 634
Planting on production of rice varieties/Influence of time of 592
Planting rice-transplanter/On the mechanism of the transplanting of the plane 625
Planting structures in paddy-field of multiple planting/Studies on the 609
Plantings/Effect of herbicides on weeds in rice 677
Plants and its breeding/Studies on the cool weather tolerance of rice 292
Plants and its control/Mechanics of development of stripe disease in rice 728
Plants and its culture significance/Studies on the photosynthesis of rice 123
Plants and limit of yield/Problems regarding spacing density of rice 616
Plants and planting density/Yield of crop 597
Plants and weeds/Experimental studies on the competition between crop 657
Plants and wheats/Studies on the regular growth of the roots in rice 77
Plants and yield/Planting density of the rice 624
Plants as affected by light intensity and temperature/Photosynthesis rates of young 144
Plants as breeding technique/Studies on the methods of hastening of generation throu 262
Plants by gamma-irradiation (Co^{60})/Mutation of 2 or 3 characteristics in R_2 generati 231
Plants during the period of ripening/Effect of high night temperature on the accumu 167
Plants from soil with special reference to the unusual cesium uptake by lowland rice 184
Plants for the improvement of the permanent maintenance of genetic stocks and breede 244
Plants grown alone or in groups/Different effect of silicic acid on the rice 166
Plants in Taiwan/Control of suffocating disease of rice 716
Plants in Taiwan/Studies on nutrient absorption of rice 71
Plants infected by Sclerospora macrospora/Plasmolysis form and osmotic pressure of r 734
Plants invading rice fields 672
Plant's nutrition and technique of applying fertilizer/Technique of diagnosing rice 555
Plants on mine waste/Study on elemental composition of 157
Plants when transplanted in late season/Some problems in relation to customary late 466
Plants with power-seeder in well-drained paddy field after wheat harvesting/Method o 604
Plants with reference to the occurrence of so-called "Akagare" disease/Studies on th 715
Plants with regard to damages caused by wind/Ecological studies on rice 330
Plants/Biochemical studies on the blast disease of rice 776
Plants/Characteristics of the developmental process in the leaf-blade of rice 35
Plants/Dynamic studies on the nutrients uptake by crop 118/21
Plants/Effects on ionizing radiations on rice 185
Plants/Fractionation of virus-active fractions of ribonucleic acid from stunted rice 964
Plants)/Histological studies on the effect of limited oxygen supply upon the redox p 38
Plants/Influence of reductive soil upon absorption and distribution of mineral nutri 347
Plants/On the relation between the infection and the degree of damage by stripe dise 727
Plants/On varietal difference in sprouting-on-head in early-culture rice 36
Plants/Progress in the bulk method of breeding of the autogamous 198
Plants/Relationship between free amino acids and sterility in rice 249
Plants/Relationship between growth and transpiration in rice 134

Plants/Studies on the effects of some organic acids on the root hair formation in th 102
Plants/Studies on the influence of carrier anions as the nutrients for the higher 80
Plants/Studies on the mechanism of leaf formation in crop 41
Plants/Studies on the photosynthesis and production of dry matter in the community o 174
Plants/Studies on the physiological role of silicon in crop 142
Plants/Studies on the respiratory enzyme systems of 115
Plants/Studies on the spraying methods of fungicide against sheath blight of rice 760
Plants/Studies on the X-ray diagnosis of crop 33
Plants/The relationship between the water percolation in the paddy soils and root ha 393
Plants/Variability of carotenoid constituents in the leaf-blade of rice 81
Plants/Varietal difference in interaction of yield components in rice 165
Plants/Varietal difference in resistance against rice sheath net-blotch in early sea 749
Plants/X-ray analysis of the anatomy and viability of seeds of some economic 708
Plasma irradiation of rice/Gas 946
Plasmolysis form and osmotic pressure of rice plants infected by Sclerospora macrosp 734
Plastic film with hydrogen cyanide for long-term protection/Fumigation of sacked ric 907
Plastic levees for rice irrigation 408
Plastic levees in rice fields 388
Ploughing of paddy field/Deep 646
Ploughing of paddy field/On deep 632
Ploughing of paddy field/Reports on the effect of deep 648
Ploughing of the paddy field with a tractor/On deep 639
Ploughing to high-yielding of paddy rice/Relation of deep 647
Ploughing with a tractor in the paddy field/Studies on deep 640/42
Plowing and surface-tillage of the soil for rice/Nonmoldboard 645
Plowing the rice field/Methods of 635
Plowing upon the cultural techniques in paddy field/Studies on the 633
Polished and unpolished rices/Feeding experiments with 949
Polished rice a commercial product [Brazil] 1032
Polished rice protein/Studies on the physiological availability of 938
Polished rice/Studies on free amino acids contained in 940
Polished to different degrees/Note on variations in residual bran in individual rice 951
Polishing concentrate/Qualitative detection of essential and semi-essential amino ac 918
Polishings concentrate on nutritive value of some Indian pulses/Effect of rice 917
Pollen/Studies on the germination of grass (cereal) 192
Pollution flows/Improvement of rice cultivation in paddy field into which 578
Polyethylene film and oil paper/On the micrometeorological characteristics and the 324
Polyethylene tube for prevention of cold damage in paddy fields/Effect and use of 319
Polyphenols of rice plant/Studies on 111
Population, land utilization and possible expansion of cultivated area in Nepal 445
Population of rice plant/Effect of selection of brown rice of good quality on hybrid 241
250
Population of stem-borer [Schoenobius incertulas] of rice in Tanjore delta [India]/S 837
Populations of wild rice, Oryza perennis and O. Sativa f. spontanea/Directions of di 264
Populations/Samplings applicable to studies on rice-stem borer egg-mass 842
Portable inoculation tower in laboratory, greenhouse, and field tests of fungicides 766
Position/Susceptibility of leaf of rice to blast in reference to leaf age and 750
Possibility of fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by the rice plant 343
Post-emergent herbicides/Control of broadleaf weeds in rice fields with 653
Pot method of trapping field rats in Madras State [India] 854
Potash fertilization of rice 522
Potassium chloride/Tests in top-dressing with ammonium sulfate and ammonium sulfate/ 565
Potassium fertilizer for rice/Three years of trials with 567
Potassium in top dressing with 60% increase 534
Potassium nitrate/Fertilizer trials by top-dressing 564
Potassium on the breaking strength of the paddy stem/Study on the effect of 107
Potassium on the yield constituting factors of rice plant/Influence of soil ammonium 549
Potassium/Biochemical and nutritional studies on 79

(Potassium)/Effect of nutrient on the yield constituting factors of rice 548
Potassium/Response of paddy rice to various fertilizers and its relation to the avail 561
Potentialities of T 139/Genetic 296
Potentiality/Vegatative propagation of rice and its 945
Poultry/Effect of different levels of rice bran on growth and egg production in 915
Powder for surface application to bagged rice bran/Use of a malathion wettable 882
Power-seeder in well-drained paddy field after wheat harvesting/Method of direct sowi 604
Power tiller/Fundamental data on the deep-tillage using "Bulldeeper", U-typed soil pu 628
Practice in rice cultivation/Theory and 454
Precipitation on the break of diapause in the white rice borer Rupela albinella (Cr.) 810
Prediction and culture improvement of lowland rice/Analysis of developmental factors 495
554
Pre-emergence injuries caused by the microflora of stored rice, pea and gram seeds an 784
Preferences for rice and corn/Purchasing patterns, consumption habits, and 1043
Pregerminated rice; hoeing of rice planted in rows/Mechanized sowing of 593
Pre-harvest desiccation of rice with chemicals 585
Preliminary plant disease survey in Netherlands New Guinea/A 761
Preliminary research for dense drill sowing of rice plant 587
Preliminary studies on manuring of paddy 576
Preliminary studies on two short duration saline resistant rice cultures 67
Preliminary study on the possibilities of growing cotton in unirrigated areas of West 510
Preliminary trials on a new promising South East Asian variety of rice 200
Preparation of starch from binlid (broken rice) 913
Preparation of the soil/Madagascan rice culture 629
Preparing a quick cooking rice as a supplement to broth concentrates/An improved meth 937
Preplanting soaking treatments/Germination inhibition in Oryza sativa and control by 703
Pre-planting soil cultivation in the control of rice weeds/The role of 666
Presence of two lactic dehydrogenases in Piricularia oryzae/The 797
Preserving sprouted paddy seed for saline tracts of Kerala [India] 710
Preserving the nitrogen resources of fallows for rice growing 531
Prevalence of an injurious earthworm, Limnodrilus gotoi, Hatai/The seasonal 859
Prevalence of some important insects from the sanitary view in the house at the paddy 885
Prevention of cold damage in paddy fields/Effect and use of polyethylene tube for 319
Prevention of lodging of rice plant by siligan spraying 456
Preventive measures for Piricularia oryzae 748
Price increases of corn, beans and rice/Difficulties in supply and 1023
Price of rice [Brazil]/Seasonal variation in the 1029
Price spread of paddy in East and West Godavari districts [India] 1036
Price spread of rice studies in costs and margins, 1959-60 1024
Prices of rice during the second Five-Year Plan period at selected market centres in 1031
Prices of rice exports/An index for 1039
Prices of rice/FAO index of export 1022
Problem "a matter of life or death"/Indonesia's rice 996
Problem of rice agriculture with special reference to West Bengal [India]/The 480
Problem/A suggested solution of the rice 1000
Problems in direct sowing of paddy rice 589
Problems in the economic fertilization of rice/Some 529
Problems in the management of rice cultivation 1019
Problems in the tropical North-Australia/Agricultural 16
Problems of nematode/Development of upland agriculture and 799
Problems of rice cultivation in Italy 479
Problems of yield and damage in rice bleaching 897
Problems of yield and damage in rice processing 898
Problems regarding direct cultivation of rice plant 594
Problems regarding diversified dairy farming in paddy field 1004
Problems regarding rice cultivation techniques 490
Problems regarding spacing density of rice plants and limit of yield 616
Problems/The times change, not the 973

Procedure for estimating the frequency of induced mutations/The 313
Procedure of rice breeding based on the long-term storage of seeds/Tentative plants f 244
Proceedings Rice Technical Working Group 26
Proceedings Symposium of studies on the causes of low yield of rice in tropical and s 487
Process of occurrence of sheath blight disease of rice plant and climate 763
Processed grain/Technology of 957
Processes preceding the differentiation of the growing point of rice/Biochemical 75
Processing and storage of rice [insect control]/Plant health criteria to be adopted f 868
Processing crops through agricultural research/Building quality in 504
Processing of rice caryopsis/Modifications produced in nutritive value by 956
Processing [Venezuela]/Continuous agricultural economic statistics 1960: rice 1055
Processing/ Problems of yield and damage in rice 898
Product [Brazil]/Polished rice a commercial 1032
Production and development in farming technique of the irrigated rice field/Commodity 1005
Production and quality in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of transplanting on the incre 618
Production as the result of windbreak cutting/Decreased rice 321
Production cost of rice - a study from the viewpoint of joint distribution/Frequency 1035
Production improvement in Taiwan Province/Summary of the results of the five-year ric 488
Production in Kazakhstan/Reserves of increasing rice 984
Production in Peru for the year 1960/Statistics of rice 1051
Production in the Astrakhan Region USSR/Establish a major basis of rice 452
Production in the United States, 1961/Rice 1053
Production in the west of Rumania/Methods and means for raising rice 432
Production in weather depending paddy fields in Taiwan/Studies on the improvement of 396
Production of dry matter in the community of rice plants/Studies on the photosynthesi 174
Production of oil from rice bran 919
Production of paddy-seeder/On a trial 619
Production of rice (paddy) in the Punjab for the years 1945-55 to 1956-57 [India]/Cos 1015
Production of rice seeds/The Vercelli barrage and the 699
Production of rice starch 965
Production of rice varieties/Influence of time of planting on 592
Production of two varieties of paddy (Oryza sativa L.) as influenced by three dates o 622
Production on the predominantly rice farm/Aspects of forage 1014
Production, storage and machine processing of rice of the International Rice Commissi 1
Production/Effects of cutting in rice 145
Production/Genetic-sanitary improvement in rice seed 697
Production/Manual labor requirements in rice 970
Production/Mechanization increases 695
Productivity in paddy rice cultivation and technological extension/The labor 967
Productivity of ill-drained paddy field/Improvement method of improving 407
Products with forced air/Studies on drying agricultural 909
Profile of soils/Movements of mineral nutrients along 381
Profit in relation to size of rice farms in Bhubaneswar area (Orissa) [India]/Cost an 1002
Progenies of certain hybrids/The hybrids of rice and kaoliang and cytological studies 311
Progeny/An auto-triploid of rice and its 247
Programme: West Godavari - Andhra Pradesh [India]/Intensive agricultural district 23
Programs, 1954-55 through 1959-60 wheat and fiber, coarse grains, rice/U.S. grain exp 1041
Progress and structure of a rice-cultivating society 989
Progress in the bulk method of breeding of the autogamous plants 198
Progress of farming in Hikawa plains where wet rice-fields are common, and farm manag 1018
Progress/Study on rice by southern laboratory; SURDD reports rice research 10
Project plan of studies of rice diseases for the period from July 1961 to June 1962/A 714
Project plan of the study on the ecology and chemical control of paddy borer 809
Proliferation and neck leaves in rice 52
Proof that irrigation water given between ridges hardly passes into ridges 412
Propagation of cultivated rice/Note on vegetative 457
Propagation of rice and its potentiality/Vegetative 945

Properties of early seasonal rice/Studies on 878
Properties of glutinous rice Q-enzyme/Studies on the purification and some 936
Properties of rice plants grown from seedlings reared in upland nurseries/Studies on 161
Properties of the Reddish Brown Latosol paddies/The physico-chemical 337
Proposed rice improvement program for the 1961-1962 crop to be carried out at the Myt 255
Prospect of supply and demand of rice, and management of rice cultivation in the nort 610
Prospects for rice-growing on irrigated soils in Kazakhstan [USSR] 405
Prospects] /[Rice in Mozambique: its development and economic 11
Protectant fungicides against rice blast/Antibiotics as 773
Protectants/Evaluation of some nonhazardous chemicals as grain 891
Protection against the sprout and leaf pests of rice 830
Protection in rice fields/Sanitary 968
Protection/Fumigation of sacked rice under plastic film with hydrogen cyanide for lon 907
Protein food and skim milk powder to tapioca-rice diet/The supplementary value of coc 955
Protein rice induced by nitrogen fertilization/Nutritive value of high 927
Protein/On the available lysine in food 914
Protein/Studies on the physiological availability of polished rice 938
Province of Vercelli and its prospects in the new orientation of rice growing/Agricul 1013
Pruning of seedlings at the time of transplanting as related to the yields of rice cr 574
Psalis pennatula F. (Lepidoptera, lymantridae) - a new pest of cereals in Orissa [Ind 846
Pulses/Effect of rice polishings concentrate on nutritive value of some Indian 917
Pulses/The effect of germination and storage on the riboflavin content of cereals and 895
Punjab/Natural crossing between wild and cultivated rices in Kangra Valley of 295
Punjab/Relative reaction of different varieties of rice to the brown leaf-spot diseas 739
Purchasing for the 1960/61 harvest [Brazil]/General conditions of rice 1025
Purchasing patterns, consumption habits, and preferences for rice and corn 1043
Purification and some properties of glutinous rice Q-enzyme/Studies on the 936
Purification of rice bran wax/Extraction and 963

Q-enzyme activities in non-glutinous and glutinous rice varieties/Studies on phosphor 191
Q-enzyme of rice plant/Studies on 89
Q-enzyme/Studies on the purification and some properties of glutinous rice 936
Qualitative detection of essential and semi-essential amino acids in rice polishing c 918
Quality and components/Rice 902
Quality factors used in rice breeding studies/Food 197
Quality in processing crops through agricultural research/Building 504
Quality in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of transplanting on the increase of producti 618
Quality of paddy rice cultivated on upland field/Grain 43
Quality of rice/On the 879
Quality on hybrid population/Effect of selection of brown rice of good 241
250
Quality seen from ripening/Rice 889
Quantity of nitrogen application to rice plant and the oviposition of rice stem borer 811
Quick cooking rice as a supplement to broth concentrates/An improved method for prepa 937
Quick cultivation and management of rice in water field 493

R_2 generation of rice plants by gamma-irradiation (Co^{60})/Mutation of 2 or 3 character 231
Radiation and chemicals/Studies on the induction of mutation in rice by 260
Radiation for the control of immature insects [Sitophilus oryzae and Rhizopertha domi 899
Radiation in rice/Intervarietal difference of radiosensitivity to pile 312
Radiation in the creation of new rice varieties]/[Ionizing 209
Radiation on rice/Mutagenic effects of gamma 298
Radiations and chemicals/Mutations induced in rice by ionizing 259
Radiations on rice/Effect of ionizing 162
Radiations on rice plants/Effects of ionizing 185
Radiobiological research on Oryza sativa 87

Radioisotope P^{32}/Study on the absorption by various rice varieties with 70
Radioisotopes and rice 151
Radiosensitivity in rice (Oryza sativa Linn.) at the genotypic level/Differential 286
Radiosensitivity to pile radiation in rice/Intervarietal difference of 312
Rapid determination of moisture content of parboiled rice by an immersion method 944
Rate of evapo-transpiration within short intervals/Indirect method of evaluating the 91
Rate of ripening/The relation between early transplanting period and the 135
Rationalization of phosphorus application in double cropping paddy field 571
Ratoon/Uniformity in maturity of two rice varieties grown as transplanted 272
Rats as a prophylactic measure against leptospirosis in rice fields/Extermination of 966
Rats in Madras State [India]/Pot method of trapping field 854
Reaction of different varieties of rice to the brown leaf-spot disease in the Punjab/ 739
Reactions of rice varieties to the stripe and hoja blanca virus diseases/Comparative 723
Reactions of various roots of Oryza sativa when treated with betaindoleacetic acid/O 76
Rearing of rice stem borer on the artificial diets under aseptic conditions [Chilo su 825
Reason of unusual behaviour in cesium uptake by lowland rice/The 183
Receiving rice from farm trucks at commercial dryers 901
Recent advances in metabolic patterns in rice moth (Corcyra cephalonica St.) larvae 804
Recent advances in rice breeding in Taiwan 216
Recent approaches in rice breeding and genetics 276
Recent changes in the distribution of rice farming in Hokkaido [Japan] 1003
Reclamation of a saline-alkali soil/A comparative study on the effectiveness of gypsu 374
Reclamation of salt- and sodium-affected soils in the Cukurova Plain/Rice growing for 643
Reconversion in Vercelli rice culture [Italy] Aspects and possibilities of 500
Red-grained rice/Observations on 56
Red rice in our rice fields/The plague of 680
Reddish brown latosol as influenced by continuous rice croppings/The major nutrients 336
Reddish Brown Latosol paddies/The physico-chemical properties of the 337
Redox potential in embryonic tissues of germinating rice seeds (upland and lowland ri 38
Reduction in paddy soil and oya-stone/Phosphate 539
Reduction mechanisms of ferric-iron in paddy soils/The microbial 350
Reduction of a paddy soil/Defining the state of 349
Reduction of paddy soil and metabolism of microorganisms 370
Reductive soil upon absorption and distribution of mineral nutrients in lowland rice 347
Re-examination of significance and effect of intertillage in rice cultivation in cool 636
Refractive index in the body fluid of the hibernating rice stem borer larva [Chilo su 849
Regional adaptability of newly introduced rice varieties in Taiwan (preliminary repor 254
Regional differentiation in the increase of kernels weight of rice in Chugoku distric 325
Regions/Proceedings Symposium of studies on the causes of low yield of rice in tropic 487
Regularities of the morphogenesis of fruit-bearing organs of rice 53
Regulation of cropping pattern in Chingleput District [India] with reference to paddy 517
Regulation of heading period by short day treatment/A scale for 99
Rehabilitation of old and construction of new rice irrigating systems 404
Relation between classification of wetness of soil surface during winter crop season 386
Relation between early transplanting period and the rate of ripening/The 135
Relation between guttation concentration of rice plant and nitrogenous fertilizer 557
Relation between rice blast occurrence and irrigation water temperature, and its char 777
Relation between the nematocides application and the growth of barley and rice plant/ 801
Relation between the quantity of nitrogen application to rice plant and the ovipositi 811
Relation of deep ploughing to high-yielding of paddy rice 647
Relation of water absorption to germination of rice seed/The 171
Relations of intensity of photosynthesis and appearance of Piricularia oryzae Cav. on 795
Relationship between breaking strength and chemical components of the paddy stem/Stud 108
Relationship between breaking strength and holo-cellulose content of the paddy stem/S 109
Relationship between breaking strength and osmotic pressure of the paddy stem/Study o 110
Relationship between free amino acids and sterility in rice plants 249
Relationship between function of lower leaf-blades and yield of paddy rice plant in t 63
Relationship between growth and transpiration in rice plants 134

Relationship between the water percolation in the paddy soils and root hair formation 393
Relative influence of ammonium sulphate and other forms of nitrogenous fertilizers as 533
Relative reaction of different varieties of rice to the brown leaf-spot disease in th 739
Report/British Guiana Rice Development Co. 1001
Report [India]/Statistics - agriculture crop forecast - paddy - third and final forec 1048
Report of the Central Bank of Ecuador 3
Report of the Eighth meeting of the Working Party on rice soils, water and fertilizer 443
Report of the fifth session of the Consultative Sub-committee on the Economic Aspects 978
Report of the Seventh Session of the International Rice Commission 2
Report on the First Meeting of the work group on mechanization, production, storage a 1
[Report] Second conference on rice utilization 920
Report West African Rice Research Station Sierra Leone 28
Reports on the effect of deep ploughing of paddy field 648
Reports: Rice/Commodity 975
Reports rice research progress/Study on rice by southern laboratory;SURDD 10
Requirement for the early season cultivation of rice/On water 402
Requirements in rice production/Manual labor 970
Requirements of larvae of Oryzaephilus surinamensis/Lysine 870
Requirements of the larva of rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica (Staint.)/Nutritional 852
Research and achievements of rice culture in the United States 27
Research bearing on the improvement of soils affected with secondary salinization in 358
Research Farm, Yemmiganur for Tungabhadra Project Area/Results of preliminary studie 440
Research for dense drill sowing of rice plant/Preliminary 587
Research [France] 8
Research in Arkansas/Rice 29
Research in Louisiana/Rice 24
Research in Mississippi/Rice 428
Research in rice culture in the United States 494
Research in Texas/Rice 25
Research in the nature of rice/Evidence provided by new 57
Research Institute/International Rice 5
Research Laboratory/Rice investigations at Western Regional 18
Research on Oryza sativa/Radiobiological 87
Research on the agronomic merit of photo-sensitiveness in rice 195
Research progress/Study on rice by southern laboratory;SURDD reports rice 10
Research Station, Aduthurai [Thanjavur District] Note on the natural cross-pollinatio 299
Research/Building quality in processing crops through agricultural 504
Researches for microorganisms which deteriorate the stored cereals 908
Reserves of increasing rice production in Kazakhstan 984
Reservoir and on the paddy-field/An estimation of heat balance on the small 322
Residual bran in individual rice grains from batches polished to different degrees/No 951
Resistance against rice sheath net-blotch in early season cultivated rice plants/Vari 749
Resistance breeding in crops/Host-parasite interaction and disease 314
Resistance caused by Piricularia oryzae/Analysis of genes for blast disease 232
Resistance in rice plant to rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, especially on 803
Resistance of paddy varieties to blast Piricularia oryzae in Uttar Pradesh [India] 769
Resistance to bacterial leaf blight disease in rice plant/varietal difference in 732
Resistance to foot-rot disease [Fusarium moniliforme]/Screening of rice varieties for 781
Resistance trials/Summary of results obtained under the cooperative blast 785
Resistant high yield glutinous rice variety "Tanchomochi"/Disease 248
Resistant rice cultures/Preliminary studies on two short duration saline 67
Resistant rice variety in Thailand/A note on a gall midge [Pachydiplosis oryzae] 843
Resistant variety text of rice to rice blast caused by Piricularia oryzae/Studies on 767
Resources of fallows for rice growing/Preserving the nitrogen 531
Respiration of rice roots with reference to ion adsorption 61
Respiration of rice seedlings/Influence of temperature on the 143
Respiratory enzyme systems of plants/Studies on the 115
Response of an early rice to 2-methylbenzimidazole 704

Response of paddy rice to various fertilizers and its relation to the availability of 561
Reponse of rice to fertilization in the seedbeds 523
Response of rice to lime in Taiwan 526
Response to heavy manuring in rice varieties/Mechanism of 65
Response to manuring under tropical conditions/Some considerations on the evolution of 277
Response to rice/Genetics of photoperiod 282
Responses of SiO2, CaO and MgO to crops on black volcanic ash soils in the south regi 187
Results obtained from micrometeorological observations at Konosu during 1959/Some 328
Results obtained under the cooperative blast resistance trials/Summary of 785
Results of a five-year continuous application of fertilizer to rice grown in Calumpan 524
Results of dusting against rice brusone 762
Results of forecasting of white rice borer incidence in Java and Madura in the west m 816
Results of preliminary studies on rice at the Agricultural demonstration cum Research 440
Results of the five-year rice production improvement in Taiwan Province/Summary of th 488
Results regarding irrigation by sulphuric acidic water of Mie River [Japan]/Test 401
Review of rice culture in Armero region [Colombia] 436
Revolution in rice cultivation in Communist China/A 690
Rhyzopertha dominica] in kernels of rough rice/Infrared radiation for the control of 899
Riboflavin content of cereals and pulses/The effect of germination and storage on the 895
Ribonucleic acid from stunted rice plants/Fractionation of virus-active fractions of 964
Ribonucleic acid in the epidermis of the crown roots of the rice plants/Studies on th 101
Rice acreage in the United States, 1961 1052
Rice and chemistry 62
Rice and life 15
Rice and vitamins 935
Rice: annual market summary 1961 1040
Rice, basic food for one-third of the earth's people 9
Rice blast 791
Rice blast [Piricularia oryzae] in El Salvador 735
Rice borer [Enosima vectiferella] control in Madagascar 808
Rice bowl arises/A 427
Rice breeding in Kashmir 224
Rice bug/The 832
Rice-cleaners 905
Rice crop Madras India/The 483
Rice cultivation by dense direct sowing in dry paddy field 612
Rice cultivation in Bali Island 437
Rice cultivation in Cuba and its problems 459
Rice cultivation in Malaya 430
Rice cultivation in the drainage-reclaimed land of Hachirogata [Japan] 485
Rice cultivation; results of the rice cultivation in the USSR and its possible applic 481
Rice cultivation technique in low wet volcanic ash region 447
Rice cultural technique and future rice problems in Japan 424
Rice culture and some of its aspects in the region of S. Gabriel [Brazil] 453
Rice culture in Asia 423
Rice culture in untraditional environment, is it possible in salted and swampy areas? 472
Rice culture - varieties [Brazil] 201
Rice culture; varieties; cereals 426
Rice dilemma: its causes, effects and suggested remedies/The 997
Rice diseases 713
Rice Experiment Station, Crowley, La. 24
Rice Experiment Station in Merle, 1960/The 256
Rice: food for a hungry world 14
Rice growing for reclamation of salt- and sodium-affected soils in the Cukurova Plain 643
Rice growing in Australia's northern territory 450
Rice growing in the Ord Valley, W. Australia 451
Rice-growing in the Tananarive District [Malagasy Republic] 434
Rice improvement in Thailand/The 467

[Rice in Mozambique: its development and economic prospects] 11
Rice in northern Australia 473
Rice in the world 12
[Rice industry] 988
Rice investigations at Western Regional Research Laboratory 18
Rice-planters: a fifty-year selection/For 271
Rice problems in the new European set-up 972
Rice production in the United States, 1961 1053
Rice quality and components 902
Rice quality seen from ripening of rice 889
Rice research in Arkansas 29
Rice research in Louisiana 24
Rice research in Mississippi 428
Rice research in Texas 25
Rice-richer yields or bigger acreages? 986
Rice situation/The 1054
Rice starches and aging of rice 923
Rice statistical annual 1046
Rice Technical Working Group 26
Rice: the weed associations 676
Rice therapy in daily practice 943
[Rice varieties cultivated in Rio Grande do Sul] 207
Rice varieties viewed from root development under saline conditions 266
Rice variety development 303
Rice we eat/The 990
Rice weeds on crop-rotation fields 665
Rice "Yellow 33-3"/The 223
Ridge for winter crops, barley and wheat, on the growth and yield of both winter crop 505
Rio Grande do Sul]/[Rice Varieties cultivated in 207
Ripening of rice/Rice quality seen from 889
Ripening of rice/Studies on 169
Ripening period and its countermeasure/Wind damage to rice plant in 323
Ripening period/Studies on metabolism of rice plant during the 124
Ripening periods/On the adaptability of rice varieties to high temperature in the 129
Ripening/Biochemistry regarding 114
Ripening/Effect of high night temperature on the accumulation and translocation of ca 167
Ripening/The relation between early transplanting period and the rate of 135
Role of blue-green algae in agriculture/The 580
Role of pre-planting soil cultivation in the control of rice weeds/The 666
Roller for paddy field and its effect/Weeding 660
Root aphids on the plant/Studies on the 853
Root at each node for diagnosis of root activity in rice plant/Classifying method of 44
Root characters/Cultivated rice varieties viewed from 128
Root development as related to the growth of the aerial part of rice plant treated wi 106
Root development under saline conditions/Rice varieties viewed from 266
Root hair formation in the crown roots of rice plants/The relationship between the wa 393
Root hair formation in the root of rice plants/Studies on the effects of some organic 102
Root system and basal nodes in rice plants/Effect of water regime on the 155
Root system and carbon assimilation of paddy rice as influenced by temperature/Studie 193
Root/Effect of water percolation on physiological activity of rice 194
Roots in Camargue [France]/On a parasitic amoeba of rice 860
Roots in rice plants and wheats/Studies on the regular growth of the 79
Roots of Oryza sativa when treated with betaindoleacetic acid/Opposite reactions of v 76
Roots of the rice plant/Studies on the distribution of ribonucleic acid in the epider 101
Roots with reference to ion adsorption/Respiration of rice 61
Roots/Histological analysis of the thickness of rice 42
Roots/Nutrient uptake and ionic environment of rice 177/8
Rot disease, caused by Helminthospoirum sigmoideum Cav./On aspects of damage of rice 759

Rot of rice plant and its countermeasure/Cause of bacterial brown 729
Rotation by early season rice cultivation and feed cultivation/Improvement of paddy f 511
Rotation fields/Rice weeds on crop- 665
Rotation method for upland rice and soybeans/New 513
Rotation of paddy field and upland field/Change in soil, and fertilizer application m 439
Rotation/A northern clover for the 506
Rotation/Effects of fertilizers on the yields of paddy and berseem in paddy-berseem 532
Rotation/New method of common weed control on fields of rice crop 673
Rotational and continuous submersion irrigation 403
Rotations in rice fields on various soil types of Madagascar/Study of crop 508
Rotations/Economic evaluation of rice crop 516
Rough rice as affected by aeration during storage/Mold development in 900
Rough rice by milling at low moisture levels; effects of Bluebonnet 50 - a long grain 894
Rough rice/Field tests of fumigants on 906
Rough rice/Infrared radiation for the control of immature insects [Sitophilus oryzae 899
Row distance in the yield of rice/The effect of 614
Row-planting made easy 608
Row spacing test of the early season cultivation of paddy rice in upland field/On the 595
Rows in rice/Spacing between 621
Rows/Improvement of the Madagascan rice culture, particularly in the Tananarive regio 591
Rows/Mechanized sowing of pregerminated rice; hoeing of rice planted in 593
Rumania/Methods and means for raising rice production in the west of 432
Rupela albinella (Cr.) in Surinam (South America)/The effect of precipitation on the 810
Rusty mottles in paddy field soils/On the 348

Sake rice variety "Gohyakumangoku"/Joint seed selection for the 700
Sake/Explanation of new rice variety "Mikinishiki" for 240
Sales to Britain/Our booming rice 1033
Saline-alkali soil/A comparative study on the effectiveness of gypsum and dhaincha (S 374
Saline-alkali soil/Leaching trials with a 367
Saline conditions/Rice varieties viewed from root development under 266
Saline leaves after elimination of NaCl/Symptoms on 141
"Saline" leaves of rice/Changes of chlorophyll content in 139
"Saline" leaves/Sodium and chloride contents in 140
Saline resistant rice cultures/Preliminary studies on two short duration 67
Saline tracts of Kerala [India]/Preserving sprouted paddy seed for 710
Salinization in rice fields of the Danube flood plain/Experimental research bearing o 358
Salinization of a coastal soil in the monsoonal rice area of southern New Guinea/Data 364
Salt- and sodium-affected soils in the Cukurova Plain/Rice growing for reclamation of 643
Salt concentrations of irrigation water/Maximum tolerance of rice seedlings to differ 147
Salt tolerance of rice/The 149
Salt water selection of seed rice/Consideration on method of 702
Salt/Tolerance of Egyptian rice to 97
Salted and swampy areas?/Rice culture in untraditional environment, is it possible in 472
Samalkot during the second five year plan period/Work done in the Indica-Japonica Sch 230
Sampling techniques applicable to studies on rice-stem borer egg-mass populations 842
San Gabriel [Brazil]/Rice culture and some of its aspects in the region of 453
Sand dune in Shizuoka Prefecture [Japan]/Effects of incorporation of clays on 357
Sanitary protection in rice fields 968
Sanitary view in the house at the paddy field district in Kagawa Prefecture [Japan]/O 885
São Laurenço do Sul/A municipality in perspective: 501
Scale for regulation of heading period by short day treatment/A 99
Schoenobius incertulas) in relation to forecasting/Investigations on the yellow musca 839
Schoenobius incertulas, in Taiwan/Tests with some insecticides against the paddy bore 831
[Schoenobius incertulas] of rice in Tanjore delta [India]/Some weather factors affect 837
Schoenobius incertulas Wlk., (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) by the routine application of B 805
[Sclerospora macrospora]/of rice in Arkansas/Downy mildew 789

Sclerospora macrospora/Plasmolysis form and osmotic pressure of rice plants infected 734
Sclerotial disease of rice/Studies on the fungicidal control of the banded 744
Sclerotial diseases of rice plant in Taiwan/Studies on the 745
Scope for increasing paddy yield in India 470
Scope for introduction of japonica, Chinese, and Taiwan rices into India 152
Screening of rice varieties for resistance to foot-rot disease [Fusarium moniliforme] 781
Scum formation in the paddy fields of Kerala State [India]/Investigation on the pheno 368
Season and annual variation of ground water table in paddy field/On the relation betw 386
Season cultivation of rice/On water requirement for the early 402
Season rice cultivation and feed crop cultivation/Improvement of paddy field rotation 511
Seasonal variation in the price of rice [Brazil] 1029
Seed and fertilizer by air with venturi-type distributors/Application of rice 602
Seed bed in early season cultivation of paddy rice/Studies on conditions of 425
Seed doesn't cost--it pays/Good 711
Seed-dressing/Pre-emergency injuries caused by the microflora of stored rice, pea and 784
Seed for saline tracts of Kerala [India]/Preserving sprouted paddy 710
Seed improvement in Taiwan/Crop and 221
Seed in relation to temperature, moisture content, and gaseous environment/The viabil 706
Seed multiplication and distribution in Taiwan/The system of rice 698
Seed of rice Oryza sativa/Separation of Piricularia oryzae (Br. Cav.) and of Helminth 736
Seed production/Genetic sanitary improvement in rice 697
Seed rice/Aldrin treatment of 701
Seed rice, technical characteristics of some type of farming/Consideration on method 702
Seed selection for the sake rice variety "Gohyakumangoku"/Joint 700
Seed under low temperature/Effect of gibberellin on germination of rice 158
Seed/Dibbling sprouted paddy 603
Seed/Dormancy in rice 153
Seed/Dormancy in rice 130
Seed/Growth control substance in rice 175
Seed/Growth regulator in germinating rice 196
Seed/Studies on the dormancy of wild rice 172
Seed/Test on vinyl covered simple dry plate for rice 705
Seed/The relation of water absorption to germination of rice 171
Seedbeds/Response of rice to fertilization in the 525
Seeder for the purpose/Direct sowing of paddy rice in the paddy field after wheat har 605
Seedling sowing cultivation method for early season rice/Studies on 611
Seedling sowing method for rice plant in upland fields 599
Seedling stage/Inoculation of rice with chlamydospores of rice false smut fungus at e 757
Seedlings at the time of transplanting as related to the yields of rice crop/Methods 574
Seedlings by transplanting/Studies on the injury of rice 596
Seedlings; cytological observations/Effect of colchicine on rice 210
Seedlings in lowland rice fields/Vegetative characters as an aid to the identificatio 670
Seedlings per hill on the yield of paddy/Effect of spacing cum-number of 613
Seedlings reared in upland nurseries/Studies on the properties of rice plants grown f 161
Seedlings to different salt concentrations of irrigation water/Maximum tolerance of r 147
Seedlings/Early cultivation of paddy by the use of indoor-grown 478
Seedlings/Enzymic formation of glutamine in rice-plant 96
Seedlings/Influence of temperature on the respiration of rice 143
Seedlings/Mode of absorption of urea by rice 85
Seeds in upland nursery bed/Effect of aldrin and heptachlor on mole-cricket attacking 819
Seeds of oats, barley, wheat and rice 707
Seeds of rice, and the procedure of rice breeding based on the long-term storage of s 244
Seeds of some economic plants/X-ray analysis of the anatomy and viability of 708
Seeds to obtain an optimum of water uptake and germination/On the water requirements 416
Seeds (upland and lowland rice plants)/Histological studies on the effect of limited 38
Seeds/Effect of dry stimulating substances on rice 709
Seeds/Effect of limited oxygen supply on activities of catalase, peroxidase and cytoc 94
Seeds/Studies on the storage of rice 712

Seeds/Tentative plants for the improvement of the permanent maintenance of genetic sto 244
Seeds/The Vercelli barrage and the production of rice 699
Seepage in paddy fields with gravel layer in their subsoils/Studies on the 419
Selection for the sake rice variety "Gohyakumangoku"/Joint seed 700
Selection of brown rice of good quality on hybrid population of rice plant/Effect of 241
250
Selection of seed rice/Consideration on method of salt water 702
Selection/For rice-planters: a fifty-year 271
[Senegal]/Harvesting-threshing of rice in pluvial culture in Sefa (Casamance) 584
Separation of Piricularia oryzae (Br. Cav.) and of Helminthosporium oryza Breda de Ha 736
Severe epidemic of Helminthosporium brown spot disease on cultivated wild rice in nor 738
Shading and nitrogen application into lower part of furrow slice/Some observations on 106
Sheath blight disease of rice plant and climate/Process of occurrence of 763
Sheath blight disease of rice plant by P.C.P./Control of 779
Sheath blight of paddy rice/On the effectiveness of ferrous arsin compound to 765
Sheath blight of rice plant caused by Piricularia sasakii (Shirai) S. Ito, and its ch 764
Sheath blight of rice plants/Studies on the spraying methods of fungicide against 760
Sheath net-blotch in early season cultivated rice plants/Varietal difference in resis 749
Sheath/On the mode of growth of the hyphae of Piricularia oryzae in the superficial c 793
Shiga Prefecture [Japan]/1960 farm economy analysis report from the results of 24 sim 1010
Shipment of cargo of rice/Surplus agricultural commodities; arrangements in connectio 1042
Short day treatment/A scale for regulation of heading period by 99
Significance and role of deep tillage and dense planting of rice plant 634
Significance of algae in the regime of rice fields/The 360
Significance of constant renewal of soil conditions as affected by the permeability o 385
Sikkim/Notes on useful breeding material in rice: Lama paddy from 275
Silicic acid on the rice plants grown alone or in groups/Different effect of 166
Silicon as an insect-resistance component of host plant, found in relation between the 838
Silicon compounds on plant enzymes involved in phosphorus metabolism/Effect of 186
Silicon in crop plants/Studies on the physiological role of 142
Siligan spraying/Prevention of lodging of rice plant by 456
SiO2, CaO and MgO to crops on black volcanic ash soils in the south region of Kyushu/ 187
Sitophilus granarius, Oryzaephilus surinamensis]/The effects of gamma-ray irradiation 871
[Sitophilus granarius] to methyl bromide/Induced tolerance of stored-product beetles 887
[Sitophilus oryzae and Rhyzopertha dominica] in kernels of rough rice/Infrared radiat 899
Sitophilus oryzae and Sitophilus sasakii/The determination of possible differences in 911
Sitophilus oryzae complex (30th contribution, Coleoptera Curculionoidea)/On problems 881
[Sitophilus oryzae, Sitophilus granarius, Oryzaephilus surinamensis]/The effects of g 871
Sitophilus sasakii/Differential sorption of fumigant formulations by wheat and relati 873
Sitophilus sasakii/The determination of possible differences in the amino acids of th 911
Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. damages on stored rice 903
Situation/The rice 1054
Size in Oryza sativa/Caryopsis dimensions and 861
Size of paddy/Biometrical studies on grain 866
Smut fungus at early seedling stage/Inoculation of rice with chlamydospores of rice f 757
Smut of rice/Studies on the false 758
Smut organism, Tilletia horrida/Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel 790
Snails/Sodium PCP control of 855
Soaking treatments/Germination inhibition in Oryza sativa and control by preplanting 703
Society/Progress and structure of a rice-cultivating 989
Sodium-affected soils in the Cukurova Plain/Rice growing for reclamation of salt- and 643
Sodium and chloride contents in "saline" leaves 140
Sodium PCP for control of snails 855
[Sogata cubana] vector of a virus disease of rice and other Gramineae/A new genus and 726
Sogata furcifera Horvath/Studies on the diapause and host plant preference in the Whi 835
Soil aggregation/Influence of sugarcane, paddy, and jute on 345
Soil ammonium and potassium on the yield constituting factors of rice plant/Influence 549
Soil, and fertilizer application methods in rotation of paddy field and upland field/ 439

Soil and metabolism of microorganisms/Reduction of paddy 370
Soil and method of applying fertilizer/Characteristics of paddy 541
Soil and oya-stone/Phosphate reduction in paddy 539
Soil by deep-tillage/Studies on the improvement of the paddy 644
Soil chemical studies on the cropping system of paddy field 341
Soil conditions as affected by the permeability of paddy soil/The significance of con 385
Soil cultivation in the control of rice weeds/The role of pre-planting 666
Soil fertility/Evaluation of the early season rice cultivation under the different ki 572
Soil fertility in nature/Studies on the maintenance-mechanism of paddy 352
Soil for rice/Non-moldboard plowing and surface-tillage of the 645
Soil fumigant/Weed control in vinyl covered rice nursery bed by a 684
Soil in the monsoonal rice area of southern New Guinea/Data on the salinization of a 364
Soil metabolism under submerged condition/Effect of organic matters on 356
Soil nutrition for rice plant/Utilization of mixed soil in study of 170
Soil of peat-paddy field and their inhibitory effects on the growth of rice plant/Met 373
Soil paddy field by heavy application of phosphate/Improvement fertilization in volca 559
Soil phosphorus and potassium/Response of paddy rice to various fertilizers and its r 561
Soil pulverizing blade, for small power tiller/Fundamental data on the deep-tillage u 628
Soil surface during winter crop season and annual variation of ground water table in 386
Soil temperature upon the growth and yields of early season cultivated paddy rice/Eff 131
Soil temperature upon the growth of crop plants/Studies on the effects of 173
Soil temperatures on rice plant growth/Studies on the effects of 176
Soil types in Madagascar/The efficiency of green-manure crops in maintaining the fert 569
Soil types of Madagascar/Study of crop rotations in rice fields on various 508
Soil upon absorption and distribution of mineral nutrients in lowland rice plants/Inf 347
Soil using the Van Slyke apparatus/Manometric microanalysis of gas mixtures evolved f 379
Soil water reserve/Growth, water content and mineral composition of the aerial parts 400
Soil with special reference to the unusual cesium uptake by lowland rice and its mech 184
Soil/A comparative study on the effectiveness of gypsum and dhaincha (Sesbania aculea 374
Soil/Decomposition of glucose and gas formation in water-logged 375
Soil/Decomposition of organic acids and formation of gases in water-logged 376
Soil/Decomposition of plant constituents and gas formation in waterlogged 377
Soil/Defining the state of reduction of a paddy 349
Soil/Influence of continued calcium cyanamide dressing upon some chemical properties 581
Soil/Leaching trials with a saline-alkali 367
Soil/Madagascan rice culture. Preparation of the 629
Soil/Manometric micro-analysis of gas mixtures and some problems of gas formation in 378
Soil/Metabolism in muck paddy 380
Soil/Nutrio-physiological study of the rice plant on peat 78
Soil/Paddy rice culture in the upland 122
Soil/Studies on quantity of applying phosphate in black mellow 536
Soil/Studies on the Hachiro-gata bottom 351
Soil/The effect of subsoil loosening on changes in the microbiological processes in 365
Soils affected with secondary salinization in rice fields of the Danube flood plain/ 358
Soils and root hair formation in the crown roots of rice plants/The relationship bet 393
Soils at different temperatures/Experiments on the decrease of total and ammonium ni 384
Soils developed under double-crop rice plantations in Kwangtung/On the characteristi 353
Soils in China/Clay minerals of some representative paddy 334
Soils in Japan/Concretion of ferrous carbonate (siderite) in paddy 382
Soils in Kazakhstan [USSR]/Prospects for rice-growing on irrigated 405
Soils in the Cukurova Plain/Rice growing for reclamation of salt- and sodium-affecte 643
Soils in the south region of Kyushu/Responses of SiO2, CaO and MgO to crops on black 187
Soils of India/Classification of rice 362
Soils of paddy fields and their inhibitory effects on rice plant growth/Metabolism o 371/2
Soils under rice/Cultivating swamped-over 659
Soils, water and fertilizer practices/Report of Working Party on 443
Soils/Chemical characteristics of peat 366
Soils/Influence of continued calcium cyanamide dressing upon some chemical propertie 383

Soils/Investigations on nitrification and nitrifying organisms in rice field 335
Soils/Movements of mineral nutrients along profile of 381
Soils/Nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae in Australian rice 333
Soils/Nitrogen-fixing micro-organisms in paddy 361
Soils/On the degree of aggregation of the farm 355
Soils/On the rusty mottles in paddy field 348
Soils/Results of a five-year continuous application of fertilizer to rice grown in 524
Soils/The microbial reduction mechanisms of ferric-iron in paddy 350
Soils/Transformation of iron and manganese in water-logged rice 354
Soils/Utilization of exhausted rice 638
Solution acceptable to farmers of the rice zone/Only a modern and dynamic animal indu 1011
Solution of the rice problem/A suggested 1000
Sorption of fumigant formulations by wheat and relative toxicity to adult rice weevi 873
South Africans eat more U. S. rice 1021
South East Asian variety of rice/Preliminary trials on a new promising 200
Southern grown rice/Improvements in commercial drying of 893
Southern laboratory; SURDD reports rice research progress/Study on rice by 10
Sowing and transplanting tissues of paddy and upland rice in cool region, and its va 615
Sowing cultivation method for early season rice/Studies on seedling 611
Sowing in dry paddy field/Rice cultivation by dense direct 612
Sowing method for rice plant in upland fields/Seedling 599
Sowing method of rice plant/Direct 617
Sowing of paddy rice in the paddy field after wheat harvest and new design of seeder 605
Sowing of paddy rice/Problems in direct 589
Sowing of pregerminated rice;hoeing of rice planted in rows/Mechanized 593
Sowing of rice/Experiences on airplane 598
Sowing of rice plant/Preliminary research for dense drill 587
Sowing of rice plants with power-seeder in well-drained paddy field after wheat harve 604
Sowing of the rice-plant and utilization of water/The study on the change of the 406
Sowing rice cultivation in dry paddy field in warm region/Direct 603
Sowing rice cultivation/Mechanized direct 600
Soybeans/New rotation method for upland rice and 513
Spaces in rice/Studies on the intercellular 39
Spacing between rows in rice 621
Spacing cum-number of seedlings per hill on the yield of paddy/Effect of 613
Spacing density of rice plants and limit of yield/Problems regarding 616
Spacing on plant characters and yield of transplanted rice/Influence of 620
Spacing on yield of transplanted rice/Influence of interrow 606
Spacing test of the early season cultivation of paddy rice in upland field/On the ro 595
Spain/The culture and marketing of rice in 477
Species of rice in the Philippines/Wild 214
Species of stored-product insects [Sitophilus oryzae, Sitophilus granarius, Oryzaeph 871
Species of Strepsiptera parasitic on a leafhopper [Sogata cubana] vector of a virus d 726
Species/Cytogenetical studies of Oryza sativa L. and its related 252
Specificity and nature of lipolytic enzymes in rice bran 922
Spectrophotometric titration method for determining the sorption of iodine by rice s 930
Spikelets in the panicle of rice/Conditions determining the number of 34
Spore release of Piricularia oryzae from rice leaves/Diurnal 737
Sporulation of Piricularia oryzae Cav./Influence of biotin and thiamin on the growth 782
Spray gun/Control of rice blast with a wide swath 798
Spray gun/Control of rice stem borer with a wide swath 840
Spray of herbicides, PCP and MCP applied in water-logged condition/Weed control in p 668
Spray of PCP and phenoxy group herbicides in paddy field/Mixed 682
Spraying methods of fungicide against sheath blight of rice plants/Studies on the 760
Spraying of various kinds of insecticides upon growth and yield of rice plant/Effect 818
Spraying/Prevention of lodging of rice plant by siligan 456
Spring (boro) and summer (aus) paddies/Influence of climatic factors on the growth a 318
Sprinkler irrigation--types and possibilities 387

Sprout and leaf pests of rice/Protection against the 830
Sprouted paddy seed/Dibbling 601
Sprouted paddy seed for saline tracts of Kerala [India]/Preserving 710
Sprouting-on-head in early-cultured rice plants/On varietal difference in 36
Standard of rice cultivation in cool region/Studies on technical 489
1017
Standards/Analyses of selected varieties and grades of rice moving in world trade in 896
Starch accumulation of rice plant/Studies on the mechanisms of 84
Starch contained in the tissues of rice plant/Studies 159
Starch from binlid (broken rice)/Preparation of 913
Starch from flour and the liquidation of the seasonal aspect of the starch and sirup 947
Starch/Production of rice 965
Starch/Spectrophotometric titration method for determining the sorption of iodine by 930
Starches and aging of rice/Rice 923
Starches of cereals and leguminous crops/Amylose content of 948
Starches of various vegetable origins/Paper-chromatographic comparison of 958
Starches/Studies on the cereal 924
Starches/Studies on the chromatography of 954
Station Agronomique of the Alaotra Lake;/Study on the correlation between the paddy 862
Statistical annual/Rice 1046
Statistical bulletin 1047
Statistics-agriculture-crop forecast-paddy-third and final forecast report [India] 1048
Statistics 1960: rice processing [Venezuela]/Continuous agricultural economic 1055
Statistics of rice production in Peru for the year 1960 1051
Stem borer by air craft/Control of rice 850
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Absence of cholesterol biosynthesis in the ric 821
Stem borer [Chilo suppressalis] and the rice plant/Silicon as an insect-resistance c 838
Stem-borer [Chilo suppressalis]/Breeding fish in control of paddy 836
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Effect of fertilizers on the growth of larvae 817
Stem borer Chilo suppressalis Walker in Suwon area [Korea]/Studies on the forecasting 824
Stem borer (Chilo suppressalis Walker) larvae and the injury/Study on the distributio 827
Stem borer [Chilo suppressalis] occurrence in Japan forecasting the rice 812
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Relation between the quantity of nitrogen appl 811
Stem borer [Chilo suppressalis] with special reference to its hormonal mechanism/Lar 813
Stem borer/Control method for 826
Stem borer larva [Chilo suppressalis]/On the seasonal change of refractive index in 849
Stem borer on the artificial diets under aseptic conditions [Chilo suppressalis]/On 825
Stem-borer [Schoenobius incertulas] of rice in Tanjore delta [India]/Some weather fa 837
Stem borer with a wide swath spray gun/Control of rice 840
Stem-borers remaining in rice straw/Number of 820
Stem depending on the light stage development/Differentiation of growth point of the 54
Stem maggot and its control method/Damage by 841
Stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, especially on variability of percentage of i 803
Stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsu/Geographical races in the rice 823
Stem rot disease, caused by Helminthosporium sigmoideum Cav./On aspects of damage of 759
Stem/Study on the effect of potassium on the breaking strength of the paddy 107
Stem/Study on the relationship between breaking strength and chemical components of 108
Stem-Study on the relationship between breaking strength and holo-cellulose content 109
Stem/Study on the relationship between breaking strength and osmotic pressure of the 110
Sterile glumes/Variants with long 46
Sterile medium/Embryo culture of rice on 211
Sterility in rice plants/Relationship between free amino acids and 249
Stock of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on world genetic 261
Stocks in the fields of plant breeding works/Introduction and permanent maintenance 243
Stocks: Rice/World catalogue of genetic 226
Stomata in coleoptile of Oryza sativa L./Observations on 45
Stone cuttings illustrating rice culture 20
Storage and machine processing of rice of the International Rice Commission/Report on 1

Storage of rice seeds/Studies on the 712
Storage of seeds/Tentative plants for the improvement of the permanent maintenance o 244
Storage on the riboflavin content of cereals and pulses/The effect of germination an 895
Storage/Mold development in rough rice as affected by aeration during 900
Storages/Changes of thiamine distribution in husked rice during low and natural temp 865
Store beetles to contact insecticides in relation to their epicuticular structure/Su 890
Stored cereals/Researches for micro-organism which deteriorate the 908
Stored-product beetles [Sitophilus granarius]/Induced tolerance of 887
Stored-product insects [Sitophilus oryzae, Sitophilus granarius, Oryzaephilus surina 871
Stored rice, pea and gram seeds and beneficial effects of fungicidal seed-dressing/P 784
Stored rice/Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. damages on 903
"Straighthead" in Hungary/"Brusone" and 794
Strain 640/New rice variety: 270
Strains in the Madras State [India]/Two blast-resistant 280
Strains of paddy in Assam/Improved 308
Straw compost/Bacteriological and chemical studies in rice 912
Straw/Number of stem-borers remaining in rice 820
Strength and chemical components of the paddy stem/Study on the relationships betwee 108
Strepsiptera parasitic on a leathopper [Sogata cubana] vector of a virus disease of 726
Stripe and hoja blanca virus diseases/Comparative reactions of rice varieties to the 723
Stripe disease in early-cultured rice plants/On the relation between the infection a 727
Stripe disease in rice plants and its control/Mechanics of development of 728
Stripe of rice/Bacterial 730
Strontium and cesium by plants from soil with special reference to the unusual cesiu 184
Structure of a rice-cultivating society/Progress and 989
Studies as related to good and bad crops/Agriculture meteorological 320
Studies in costs and margins, 1959-60/Price spread of rice 1024
Studies in rice straw compost/Bacteriological and chemical 912
Studies of Oryza sativa L. and its related species/Cytogenetical 252
Studies of the application of evaporation suppressors 397
Studies on "bakanae" fungus/Biochemical 774/5
Studies on BCB (bromocholine bromide) 669
Studies on breeding of rice varieties adaptable for heavy manuring 281
Studies on conditions of seed bed in early season cultivation of paddy rice 425
Studies on deep ploughing with a tractor in the paddy field 640/2
Studies on deep tillage in the paddy field 631
Studies on drying agricultural products with forced air 909
Studies on economical meaning of mechanization of agriculture 692
Studies on enriched tapioca macaroni products 959
Studies on floating rice 418
Studies on free amino acids contained in polished rice 940
Studies on iron chlorosis in upland rice 720
Studies on metabolism of rice plant during the ripening period 124
Studies on nutrient absorption of rice plants in Taiwan 71
Studies on paddy-rice culture on upland field 464
Studies on phosphorylase and Q-enzyme activities in non-glutinous and glutinous rice 191
Studies on photoperiodism in rice 116
Studies on polyphenols of rice plant 111
Studies on prevention of decrease in available phosphoric acid 538
Studies on properties of early seasonal rice 878
Studies on Q-enzyme of rice plant 89
Studies on quantity of applying phosphate in black mellow soil 536
Studies on raising grains 886
Studies on relationship between function of lower leaf-blades and yield of paddy ric 63
Studies on resistance in rice plant to rice stem maggot, Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, 803
Studies on ripening of rice 169
Studies on seedling sowing cultivation method for early season rice 611
Studies on starch contained in the tissues of rice plant 159

Studies on technical standard of rice cultivation in cool region 489
1017
Studies on the biochemical classification of Piricularia oryzae 787
Studies on the blast disease of rice plants/Biochemical 776
Studies on the causes of low yield of rice in tropical and sub-tropical regions/Proc 487
Studies on the cereal starches 924
Studies on the chromatography of starches 954
Studies on the coleorhiza of cereals 136
Studies on the competition between crop plants and weeds/Experimental 657
Studies on the connecting strand of the vascular system in rice leaves 59
Studies on the cool weather injuries or rice plant in northern part of Japan 326
Studies on the cool weather tolerance of rice plants and its breeding 292
Studies on the cropping system of paddy field/Soil chemical 341
Studies on the design of drainage from swampy paddy-field 391
Studies on the development of root system and carbon assimilation of paddy rice as in 193
Studies on the diapause and host plant preference in the white-back planthopper, Soga 835
Studies on the distribution of ribonucleic acid in the epidermis of the crown roots 101
Studies on the dormancy of wild rice seed 172
Studies on the drying characteristics of grain 875
Studies on the ecological properties of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowso 731
Studies on the environmental factor with relation to vegetative growth of rice plant 127
Studies on the effect of certain chlorophenoxy compounds on rice crop (Oryza sativa 649
Studies on the effect of cracked grains on the rice milling 884
Studies on the effect of deep-ploughing on paddy growth, with special reference to s 627
Studies on the effects of soil temperature upon the growth of crop plants 173
Studies on the effects of soil temperatures on rice plant growth 176
Studies on the effects of some organic acids on the root hair formation in the root 102
Studies on the false smut of rice 758
Studies on the forecasting of the rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis Walker in Suwon 824
Studies on the free amino acid content in cereals 932
Studies on the fungicidal control of the banded sclerotial disease of rice 744
Studies on the germination of grass (cereal) pollen 192
Studies on the growth of rice tissue under submerged condition 72/3
Studies on the Hachiro-gata bottom soil 351
Studies on the Helminthosporium leaf blight of rice plant 778
Studies on the hydrolytic lipase in rice bran 942
Studies on the improvement of cropping system in paddy field 518
Studies on the improvement of irrigation methods of paddy fields 394
Studies on the improvement of rice plant cultivation in volcanic ash paddy fields in 344
Studies on the improvement of rice production in weather depending paddy field in Ta 396
Studies on the improvement of the paddy soil by deep-tillage 644
Studies on the independent growth of tillers of rice, wheat and barley plants 181
Studies on the induction of mutation in rice by radiation and chemicals 260
Studies on the influence of carrier anions as the nutrients for the higher plants 80
Studies on the injury of rice seedlings by transplanting 596
Studies on the intercellular spaces in rice 39
Studies on the interrelationship between gibberellin treatment and nutrient supply t 92
Studies on the irrigation of upland crops 395
Studies on the maintenance-mechanism of paddy soil fertility in nature 352
Studies on the mechanism of falling of embryo from rice kernel in process of cleanin 904
Studies on the mechanism of leaf formation in crop plants 41
Studies on the mechanisms of starch accumulation of rice plant 84
Studies on the methods of hastening of generations throughout a year to rice plants 262
Studies on the nitrogen nutrition of plant 562
Studies on the nutrient uptake by crop plants/Dynamic 118/21
Studies on the nutrio-physiology of leaves of rice plant 179
Studies on the nutrition of rice plants with reference to the occurrence of so-calle 715
Studies on the overwintering of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. 851

Studies on the photosynthesis and production of dry matter in the community of rice 174
Studies on the photosynthesis in upland field crops 95
Studies on the photosynthesis of rice plants and its culture significance 123
Studies on the physiological availability of polished rice protein 938
Studies on the physiological role of silicon in crop plants 142
Studies on the physiology of digestion in the last instar larva of the rice moth (C 847
Studies on the planting structures in paddy-field of multiple planting 609
Studies on the plowing upon the cultural techniques in paddy field 633
Studies on the properties of rice plants grown from seedlings reared in upland nurser 161
Studies on the purification and some properties of glutinous rice Q-enzyme 936
Studies on the reciprocal translocations in rice and barley 133
Studies on the regular growth of the roots in rice plants and wheats 77
Studies on the regulation of acid of fatty matter in rice bran 928
Studies on the relation between rice blast occurrence and irrigation water temperatur 777
Studies on the resistant variety test of rice to rice blast caused by Piricularia ory 767
Studies on the respiratory enzyme systems of plants 115
Studies on the rice diseases/Phytopharmacological 751
Studies on the root aphids on the plant 853
Studies on the sclerotial diseases of rice plant in Taiwan 745
Studies on the seepage in paddy fields with gravel layer in their subsoils 419
Studies on the semi-sterile rice detected in Norin-No. 41 291
Studies on the spraying methods of fungicide against sheath blight of rice plants 760
Studies on the storage of rice seeds 712
Studies on the susceptibility of Oryzae to the blast fungus, Piricularia oryzae 770
Studies on the types of processes of accumulation and translocation of carbohydrates 125
Studies on the utilization of a farm tractor and the land readjustment of a paddy-fie 694
Studies on the variation of leaf pigments by means of paper chromatography 100
Studies on the varietal differences in amylase activities in some crops 90
Studies on the water economy in some field crops with the environment-controlling ap 411
Studies on the weed communities on cultivated land/Experimental 658
Studies on the wind damages of rice plant 331
Studies on the X-ray diagnosis of crop plants 33
Studies on upland cultivation of rice plant 492
Studies on weed control by chemicals in early-sowing cultivation of upland rice 663
Studies on weed control in upland rice 681
Studies on white-core kernel of rice/Crop scientific 307
Studies on white-core rice kernel 74
Studies on world genetic stock of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 261
Study of crop rotations in rice fields on various soil types of Madagascar 508
Study of fertilizers for rice 575
Study of Hydronomus sinuticollis Fst. in Uzbekistan [U.S.S.R.]/Some preliminary data 844
Study of inorganic components of foodstuffs/A 939
Study of soil nutrition for rice plant/Utilization of mixed soil in 170
Study on elemental composition of plants on mine waste 157
Study on essential substance for the growth of Piricularia oryzae/A 752
Study on rice by southern laboratory; SURDD reports rice research progress 10
Study on the absorption by various rice varieties with radioistope p32. 70
Study on the change of the sowing of the rice-plant and utilization of water/The 406
Study on the correlation between the paddy weight and the caryopsis weight of rice c 862
Study on the distribution structure of rice stem borer (Chilo suppressalis Walker) 1 827
Study on the effect of IAA and TIBA on vernalised paddy/A 117
Study on the effect of potassium on the breaking strength of the paddy stem 107
Study on the effectiveness of gypsum and dhaincha (Sesbania aculeata) in the reclama 374
Study on the physiological races of Piricularia oryzae 755
Study on the possibilities of growing cotton in unirrigated areas of West Bengal (In 510
Study on the relationship between breaking strength and chemical components of the p 108
Study on the relationship between breaking strength and holo-cellulose content of th 109
Study on the relationship between breaking strength and osmotic pressure of the padd 110

Submerged condition/Effect of organic matters on soil metabolism under 356
Submerged condition/Studies on the growth of rice tissue under 72/3
Submerged in the solution/Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid by rice coleopt 190
Submersion, and heat stability of chlorophyll/Variation among rice varieties in regar 156
Submersion irrigation/Rotational and continuous 403
Subsoil loosening on changes in the microbiological processes in the soil/The effect 365
Subsoiling/Studies on the effect of deep-ploughing on paddy growth, with special refe 627
Subsoils/Studies on the seepage in paddy fields with gravel layer in their 419
Substance for the growth of Piricularia oryzae/A study on essential 752
Substances on rice seeds/Effect of dry stimulating 709
Subtropical agriculture/Tropical and 21
Sub-tropical regions/Proceedings Symposium of studies on the causes of low yield of r 487
Suffocating disease of rice plants in Taiwan/Control of 716
Suggested solution of the rice problem/A 1000
Suggestions for the future rice breeding program in Taiwan 217
Sulphate and other forms of nitrogenous fertilizers as top dressing on the yield of 533
Sulphuric acidic water of Mie River [Japan]/Test results regarding irrigation by 401
Summary of results obtained under the cooperative blast resistance trials 785
Summary of the results of the five-year rice production improvement in Taiwan Provinc 488
Summer (aus) paddies/Influence of climatic factors on the growth and yield of spring 318
Summer crop/The effect of method of preparing field and constructing ridge for winte 505
Supplement to broth concentrates/An improved method for preparing a quick cooking ric 937
Supplementary value of coconut meal, groundnut meal, Bengal gram, low-cost protein f 955
Supplementation of a rice and milk diet fed to children recovering from Kwashiorkor 960
Supplementation of rice/Milk and egg 934
Supply and demand of rice, and management of rice cultivation in the northern distri 610
Supply and price increases of corn, beans and rice/Difficulties in 1023
Suppressors/Studies of the application of evaporation 397
SURDD reports rice research progress/Study on rice by southern laboratory; 10
Surface application to bagged rice bran/Use of a malathion wettable powder for 882
Surface-tillage of the soil for rice/Non-moldboard plowing and 645
Surinam (South America)/The effect of precipitation on the break of diapause in the 810
[Surinam]/Modernization of rice culture in Nickerie 496
Surplus agricultural commodities; arrangements in connection with shipment of cargo 1042
Surplus of aman paddy in East Indian villages/The marketable 1030
Survey in Netherlands New Guinea/A preliminary plant disease 761
Survey of fertilizer application/Paddy Pilot Scheme; a 544
Susceptibility of leaf of rice to blast in reference to leaf age and position 750
Susceptibility of Oryzae to the blast fungus, Piricularia oryzae/Studies on the 770
Susceptibility of rice plants to blast disease in the prevailing area, the northern 105
Susceptibility of three species of store beetles to contact insecticides in relation 890
Swamped-over soils under rice/Cultivating 659
Swampy areas?/Rice culture in untraditional environment, is it possible in salted and 472
Swampy paddy-field/Studies on the design of drainage from 391
Symposium of studies on the causes of low yield of rice in tropical and sub-tropical 487
Symptoms on saline leaves after elimination of NaCl. 141
Synonymy in the Sitophilus oryzae complex (30th contribution, Coleoptera Curculionoi 881
System of exploration of rice-growing areas, year 1959/60 1049
System of rice seed multiplication and distribution in Taiwan/The 698
Systematization of the crop cultivation technique and its application to farm manage 441
Systemic insecticides on rice/Tests with 807

T.139/Genetic potentialities of 296
Tadpole shrimp, Triops longicaudatus, in California rice fields/Control of the 857
Taichung No. 65/Breeding of glutinous and early isogenic lines from a rice variety 306
Taiwan, 1956-58/Cooperative rice variety trials in 215
Taiwan (preliminary report)/Regional adaptability of newly introduced rice varieties 254

Taiwan Province/Summary of the results of the five-year rice production improvement 488
Taiwan rices into India/Scope for introduction of japonica, Chinese, and 152
Taiwan/Coefficients of relationship between improved rice in 239
Taiwan/Control of suffocating disease of rice plants in 716
Taiwan/Crop and seed improvement in 221
Taiwan/Description of rice varieties of 273
Taiwan/Fertilizers and manures of rice in 579
Taiwan/Induction of mutations for rice improvement in 238
Taiwan/Physiological disease of rice in 719
Taiwan/Plant nutritional studies on physiological disease of rice in 717
Taiwan/Recent advances in rice breeding in 216
Taiwan/Response of rice to lime in 526
Taiwan/Studies on nutrient absorption of rice plants in 71
Taiwan/Studies on the improvement of rice production in weather depending paddy field 396
Taiwan/Studies on the sclerotial diseases of rice plant in 745
Taiwan/Suggestions for the future rice breeding program in 217
Taiwan/Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, Scheonobius incertulas, 831
Tananarive District [Malagasy Republic]/Rice-growing in the 434
"Tanchomochi"/Disease resistant high yield glutinous rice variety 248
Tapioca macaroni products/Studies on enriched 959
Tapioca-rice diet/The supplementary value of coconut meal, groundnut meal, low-cost 955
Taxonomy of the genus Oryza/Notes on the 283
Technical conclusions on rice transplanters 607
Technical standard of rice cultivation in cool region/Studies on 489
1017
Technical Working Group/Proceedings, Rice 26
Technique and future rice problems in Japan/Rice cultural 424
Technique for breeding rice varieties with high response to manuring under tropical 277
Technique of diagnosing rice plant's nutrition and technique of applying fertilizer 555
Technique of the irrigated rice field/Commodity production and development in farming 1005
Technique/Development of cool region paddy field agriculture and its cultivation 332
Technique/Studies on the methods of hastening of generations throughout a year to ri 262
Technique/The availability of phosphorus to rice grown under flooded conditions as e 339
Techniques applicable to studies on rice-stem borer egg-mass populations/Sampling 842
Techniques in determining varietal reactions to rice blast pathogen [Piricularia ory 742
Techniques in paddy field/Studies on the plowing upon the cultural 633
Techniques of rice cultivation at the turning point/New 503
Techniques/Problems regarding rice cultivation 490
Technological extension/The labor productivity in paddy rice cultivation and 967
Technology of processed grain 957
Temperature, and its charge with the advance of growth of rice plant/Studies on the 777
Temperature in the ripening periods/On the adaptability of rice varieties to high 129
Temperature, moisture content, and gaseous environment/The viability of rice seed in 706
Temperature on nutrient uptake of rice/Effect of 93
Temperature on the accumulation and translocation of carbohydrates in rice plants du 167
Temperature on the respiration of rice seedlings/Influence of 143
Temperature storages/Changes of thiamine distribution in husked rice during low and 865
Temperature upon the growth and yields of early season cultivated paddy rice/Effects 131
Temperature/Comparison of fertilizer-response of varieties under high and low 556
Temperature/Effect of gibberellin on germination of rice seed under low 158
Temperature/Photosynthesis rates of young rice plants as affected by light intensity 144
Temperatures of the creek in Chikugo District [Japan]/Water 410
Temperatures on head rice yields/Effects of drying techniques and 883
Temperatures on rice plant growth/Studies on the effects of soil 176
Temperatures/Experiment on the methods of fertilizer application under different 551
Temperatures/Experiments on the decrease of total and ammonium nitrogen in flooded so 384
Temperatures/Studies on the development of root system and carbon assimilation of pa 193
Ten years of the rice industry in Colombia 992

Tentative plants for the improvement of the permanent maintenance of genetic stocks 244
Test for differentiating long grain varieties of milled rice/An improved apparatus fo 877
Test of rice to rice blast caused by Piricularia oryzae/Studies on the resistant var 767
Test of upland rice varieties/The varietal 222
Test on vinyl covered simple dry plate for rice seed 705
Test results regarding irrigation by sulphuric acidic water of Mie River [Japan] 401
Tests in top dressing with ammonium sulfate and ammonium sulfate/potassium chloride 565
Tests of fumigants on rough rice/Field 906
Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, Scheonobius incertulas, in Tai 831
Tests with systemic insecticides on rice 807
Texas agriculture, 1961; rice/Outlook for 983
Texas Gulf Coast/Yield performance of an introduced japonica rice variety in the 205
Texas/Rice research in 25
Thailand/A note on a gall midge [Pachydiplosis oryzae] resistant rice variety in 843
Thailand/A note on cultivation of milk fish (Chanos chanos) in rice fields in 514
Thailand/Some aspects of rice blast and varietal resistance in 780
Thailand/The rice improvement in 467
Theory and practice in rice cultivation 454
Therapy in daily practice/Rice 943
Thermal neutron irradiation/Morphological and cytological changes in Century Patna 2 49
Thermal neutrons and beta-particles on Oryza sativa/Cytogenetical effects of X-rays 287
Thermal neutrons in rice/Cytological and genetic changes induced by X-rays and 220
Thermosensitivity of rice plant/Photosensitivity and 126
Thiamin on the growth and sporulation of Piricularia oryzae Cav./Influence of biotin 782
Thiamine distribution in husked rice during low and natural temperature storages/Cha 865
Thickness of rice roots/Histological analysis of the 42
3-amino-1,2,4-triazol/Incorporation of P^{32}, in the light, by leaves of Oryza sativa t 132
3,4-Dichloropropionanilide for control of barnyard grass in rice [Echinochloa crusgal 674
Three years of trials with potassium fertilizer for rice 567
Threshing and hulling of paddy grains sprouted on head before harvest 586
Threshing of rice in pluvial culture in Sefa (Casamance) [Senegal]/Harvesting- 584
TIBA on vernalised paddy/A study on the effect of IAA and 117
Tillage and dense planting of rice plant/Significance and role of deep 634
Tillage by mechanization of rice cultivation/Deep 637
Tillage in the paddy field/Studies on deep 631
Tiller in culture of "paddy" rice in Japan/Evolution of the 696
Tiller/Fundamental data on the deep-tillage using "bull-deeper", U-typed soil pulver 628
Tillering of boro paddy in relation to different cultural treatments/Morphogenetic a 47
Tillering/Early season rice cultivation seen from type of 502
Tillers of rice, wheat and barley plants/Studies on the independent growth of 181
Tillers/Breeding of rice varieties with profuse ear-bearing 284
Tilletia horrida/Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut organism 790
Time of opening of flowers in rice/Observations on the 69
Time of planting on production of rice varieties/Influence of 592
Times change, not the problems/The 973
Timing imbalance in the meiosis of the F_1 hybrid Oryza sativa x O. australiensis 289
Tissue under submerged condition/Studies on the growth of rice 72/3
Tissues of germinating rice seeds (upland and lowland rice plants)/Histological stud 38
Tissues of paddy and upland rice in cool region, and its varieties/Sowing and transp 615
Tissues of rice plant/Studies on starch contained in the 159
Togo/View of the rice culture situation in 498
Tohoku District [Japan]/Studies on the improvement of rice plant cultivation in volc 344
Tolerance in rice/Genetic studies on cool 305
Tolerance of Egyptian rice to salt 97
Tolerance of rice plants and its breeding/Studies on the cool weather 292
Tolerance of rice/The salt 149
Tolerance of stored-product beetles [Sitophilus granarius] to methyl bromide/Induced 887
Tolerance/The evaluation of rice varieties for cold water 269

Top-dressing for rice in the field/The detection of asparagine as a criterion for 563
Top dressing on the yield of paddy/Relative influence of ammonium sulphate and other 533
Top-dressing potassium nitrate/Fertilizer trials by 564
Top-dressing with ammonium sulfate and ammonium sulfate/potassium chloride/Tests in 565
Top dressing with 60% increase/Potassium in 534
Tottori Prefecture [Japan]/Factors affecting incomes on rice-dairy farms in 1007
Toxicity to adult rice weevil, Sitophilus sasakii/Differential sorption of fumigant 873
"Toyosato"/A new paddy rice variety 258
Tractor and the land readjustment of a paddy-field/Studies on the utilization of a f 694
Tractor in the paddy field/Studies on deep ploughing with a 640/2
Tractor to harrowing in paddy field/Adaptability of small size 689
Tractor/On deep ploughing of the paddy field with a 639
Trade in terms of U.S. official rice standards/Analyses of selected varieties and gr 896
Trade prospects for last half of 1961/U.S. rice 1034
Transformation of iron and manganese in water-logged rice soils 354
Transition of leading paddy field rice varieties in Japan during 1908-1955/A genealo 242
Translocation method/Genic analysis by reciprocal 218
Translocation of carbohydrates associated with growth of the rice plant/Studies on th 125
Translocation of carbohydrates in rice plants during the period of ripening/Effect of 167
Translocations in rice and barley/Studies on the reciprocal 133
Transmission of the hoja blanca disease of rice 725
Transpiration and percolation in a rice planted pot/Measurement of evaporation 168
Transpiration in rice plants/Relationship between growth and 134
Transplanted in late season/Some problems in relating to customary late cultivation 466
Transplanted ratoon/Uniformity in maturity of two rice varieties grown as 272
Transplanted rice/Influence of inter-row spacing on yield of 606
Transplanted rice/Influence of spacing on plant characters and yield of 620
Transplanter/On the mechanism of the transplanting of the plane planting rice- 625
Transplanters/Technical conclusions on rice 607
Transplanting and early season cultivation of rice plant/Early 588
Transplanting and two sources of nitrogen/Economics of production of two varieties o 622
Transplanting as related to the yields of rice crop/Methods of urea application and 574
Transplanting in rows/Improvement of the Madagascan rice culture, particularly in the 591
Transplanting of rice/Mechanical 590
Transplanting of the plane planting rice-transplanted/On the mechanism of the 625
Transplanting on the increase of production and quality in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Ef 618
Transplanting period and the rate of ripening/The relation between early 135
Transplanting tissues of paddy and upland rice in cool region, and its varieties/Sow 615
Transplanting/Studies on the injury of rice seedlings by 596
Transplanting/The mechanization of rice growing with particular respect to 688
Trapping field rats in Madras State [India]/Pot method of 854
Treatment and characters induced in Oryza]/[Methods of colchicine 212
Treatment and nutrient supply to the growth of the rice plant/Studies on the interre 92
Treatment of seed rice/Aldrin 701
Treatment/A scale for regulation of heading period by short day 99
Treatments of rice plantations/Efficiency of selective herbicides in post-emergence 661
Treatments/Germination inhibition in Oryza sativa and control by preplanting soaking 703
Treatments/Morphogenetic aspects of tillering of boro paddy in relation to different 47
Trend of yield per acre of lowland rice by district in the Kanto-Tosan Region [Japan 1044
Trial production of paddy-seeder/On a 619
Trials on a new promising South East Asian variety of rice/Preliminary 200
Trials on rice/Early second crop 471
Trials with a saline-alkali soil/Leaching 367
Trials with potassium fertilizer for rice/Three years of 567
Trials/Mechanization 687
Trials/Summary of results obtained under the cooperative blast resistance 785
Triops longicaudatus, in California rice fields/Control of the tadpole shrimp, 857
Tropical agriculture 30

Tropical and subtropical agriculture 21
Tropical and sub-tropical regions/Proceedings Symposium of studies on the causes of 487
Tropical conditions/Some considerations on the evolution of an easy technique for br 277
Tropical food crops/Legislation concerning rice and 19
Tropical North-Australia/Agricultural problems in the 16
Tropics/Combine harvesting rice in the 582
Trucks at commercial dryers/Receiving rice from farm 901
Tungabhadra Project Area/Results of preliminary studies on rice at the Agricultural 440
Two blast-resistant strains in the Madras State [India] 280
Two or three different growth phases of rice plant and their relations to lodging and 88
Types of paddy rice and their cultivation conditions/Grain heads of various 468

Underground irrigation pipe becoming popular in Arkansas 417
Undernourished children/The metabolism of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus in 929
Undernutrition/Lysine supplementation of a rice and milk diet fed to children recove 960
"Undulation" method/Culture of rice in India by the Japanese 509
Unflooded conditions/Physiological factors limiting growth and yield of Oryza sativa 160
Uniformity in maturity of two rice varieties grown as transplanted ratoon 272
USSR and its possible applications in Cuba/Rice cultivation; results of the rice cul 481
[USSR]/Development of rice growing in the Maritime Territory 462
USSR/Establish a major basis of rice production in the Astrakhan Region 452
USSR/Prospects for rice-growing on irrigated soils in Kazakhstan 405
[U.S.S.R.]/Some preliminary data for the study of Hydronomus sinuticollis Fst. in Uzb 844
USSR/The algal flora of rice fields of some districts of Kazakhstan 359
U.S.S.R./Urgent problems of rice growing in the 987
Unirrigated areas of West Bengal (India)/A preliminary study on the possibilities of 510
U.S. grain exports under government programs, 1954-55 through 1959-60,; wheat and fi 1041
United States, 1961/Rice acreage in the 1052
United States, 1961/Rice production 1053
U.S. official rice standards/Analyses of selected varieties and grades of rice movin 896
United States/Research and achievements of rice culture in the 27
United States/Research in rice culture in 494
United States rice industry/The need for a flourishing 985
U. S. rice/South Africans eat more 1021
U.S. rice trade prospects for last half of 1961 1034
Unpolished rice/First notes on feeding of cattle with 916
Unpolished rices/Feeding experiments with polished and 949
Upland agriculture and problems of nematode/Development of 799
(Upland and lowland rice plants)/Histological studies on the effect of limited oxyge 38
Upland crops/Studies on the irrigation of 395
Upland cultivation method in paddy field 458
Upland cultivation of rice plant/Studies on 492
Upland field/Change in soil, and fertilizer application methods in rotation of paddy 439
Upland field crops/Studies on the photosynthesis in 95
Upland field/Grain quality of paddy rice cultivated on 43
Upland field/On the row spacing test of the early season cultivation of paddy rice i 595
Upland field/Studies on paddy-rice culture on 464
Upland fields/Early season cultivation of rice plant by irrigation in 415
Upland fields/Seedling sowing method for rice plant in 599
Upland nurseries/Studies on the properties of rice plants grown from seedlings reared 161
Upland nursery bed/Effect of aldrin and heptachlor on mole-cricket attacking rice se 819
Upland rice and soybeans/New rotation method for 513
Upland rice field by DCPA/Weed control method in 655
Upland rice field/On the method of using herbicide PCP to early 664
Upland rice in cool region and its varieties/Sowing and transplanting tissues of pad 615
Upland rice plant and future problems/Early season cultivation of 486
Upland rice plant in Ibaragi Prefecture [Japan]/Application of early season cultivat 461

Upland rice/Some problems regarding cultural practices for 448
Upland rice/Studies on iron chlorosis in 720
Upland rice/Studies on weed control by chemicals in early-sowing cultivation of 663
Upland rice/Studies on weed control in 681
Upland rice varieties/The varietal test of 222
Upland soil/Paddy rice culture in the 122
Uptake and germination/On the water requirements of seeds to obtain an optimum of wat 416
Uptake and ionic environment of rice roots/Nutrient 177/8
Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid by rice coleoptile sections floated and s 190
Uptake by crop plants/Dynamic studies on the nutrients 118/21
Uptake by lowland rice/The reason of unusual behavior in cesium 183
Uptake by Zenith rice as affected by fertilizer and water management/Phosphorus 83
Uptake of nutrients by padi variety Pebifun 98
Uptake of rice/Effect of temperature on nutrient 93
Uptake of strontium and cesium by plants from soil with special reference to the unu 184
Urea application and pruning of seedling at the time of transplanting as related to t 574
Urea by rice seedlings/Mode of absorption of 85
Use of a malathion wettable powder for surface application to bagged rice bran 882
Use of a portable inoculation tower in laboratory, greenhouse, and field tests of fu 766
Use of coated paddy grains in agriculture/The 475
Use of fertilizers in rice crop-rotation/The 540
Use of polyethylene tube for prevention of cold damage in paddy fields/Effect and 319
Utilization and possible expansion of cultivated area in Nepal/Population, land 445
Utilization of a farm tractor and the land readjustment of a paddy-field/Studies on 694
Utilization of exhausted rice soils 638
Utilization of irrigation water in rice growing farms/Methods of efficient 409
Utilization of mixed soil in study of soil nutrition for rice plant 170
Utilization of X-radiation for rice improvement/The 253
Utilization survey and crop-cutting experiments/Some results of the land 476
Utilization/Report second conference on rice 920
Utilizing Eupatorium odoratum L. to improve crop yields in Cambodia 552
U-typed soil pulverizing blade, for small power tiller/Fundamental data on the deep- 628
Uttar Pradesh/A paddy for eastern 202
"Uz. R.O.S."/The new rice variety 294
Uz ROS-59/The new promising rice variety 293
Uzbekistan/Some preliminary data for the study of Hydronomus sinuticollis Fst. in 844

Vacuum/Disinfestation of rice with methyl bromide under 864
Valtejo]/[A new cultivated form of rice at the disposal of agriculture: the 227
Van Slyke apparatus/Manometric micro-analysis of gas mixtures evolved from paddy soi 379
Variability of carotenoid constituents in the leaf-blade of rice plants 81
Variants with long sterile glumes 46
Variation among rice varieties in regard to germination under submersion, and heat s 156
Variation in the price of rice [Brazil]/Seasonal 1029
Variation of ground water table in paddy field/On the relation between classificatio 386
Variation of leaf pigments by means of paper chromatography/Studies on the 100
Variations in residual bran in individual rice grains from batches polished to diffe 951
Varietal difference in interaction of yield components in rice plants 165
Varietal difference in resistance against rice sheath net-blotch in early season cul 749
Varietal difference in resistance to bacterial leaf blight disease in rice plant 732
Varietal difference in sprouting-on-head in early-cultured rice plants/On 36
Varietal differences in amylase activities in some crops/Studies on the 90
Varietal differentiation of some crop plants/Genecological studies on the 265
Varietal reactions to rice blast pathogen [Piricularia oryzae]/Techniques in determin 742
Varietal resistance in Thailand/Some aspects of rice blast and 780
Varietal test of upland rice varieties/The 222
Varieties adaptable for heavy manuring/Studies on breeding of rice 281

Varieties and grades of rice moving in world trade in terms of U.S. official rice st 896
Varieties [Brazil]/Rice culture 201
Varieties;cereals/Rice culture; 426
Varieties cultivated in Rio Grande do Sul]/[Rice 207
Varieties for cold water tolerance/The evaluation of rice 269
Varieties for resistance to foot-rot disease [Fusarium moniliforme]/Screening of rice 781
Varieties grown as transplanted ratoon/Uniformity in maturity of two rice 272
Varieties in Japan during 1908-1955/A genealogical consideration on the transition of 242
Varieties in regard to germination under submersion, and heat stability of chlorophy 156
Varieties in Taiwan (preliminary report)/Regional adaptability of newly introduced ri 254
Varieties of Assam/Observation on inheritance of anthocyanin pigmentation in some ri 309
Varieties of milled rice/An improved apparatus for the alkali test for differentiati 877
Varieties of paddy (Oryza sativa L.) as influenced by three dates of transplanting a 622
Varieties of rice and soy beans for 1961/Explanation of new 246
Varieties of rice/Better 199
Varieties of rice to the brown leaf-spot disease in the Punjab/Relative reaction of 739
Varieties of Taiwan/Description of rice 273
Varieties to blast Piricularia oryzae in Uttar Pradesh India/Resistance of paddy 769
Varieties to high temperature in the ripening periods/On the adaptability of rice 129
Varieties to natural photoperiod/The flowering response of lowland rice 112
Varieties to the stripe and hoja blanca virus diseases/Comparative reactions of rice 723
Varieties under high and low temperature/Comparison of fertilizer-response of 556
Varieties viewed from root characters/Cultivated rice 128
Varieties viewed from root development under saline conditions/Rice 266
Varieties with high response to manuring under tropical conditions/Some consideration 277
Varieties with profuse ear-bearing tillers/Breeding of rice 284
Varieties with radioisotope P^{32}/Study on the absorption by various rice 70
Varieties/Classification and identification of Italian rice 304
Varieties/Contribution to the description of some Hungarian and foreign rice 279
Varieties/Fundamental studies on rice breeding through hybridization between Japanes 263
Varieties/Influence of time of planting on production of rice 592
Varieties/Ionizing radiation in the creation of new rice 209
Varieties/Mechanism of response to heavy manuring in rice 65
Varieties/Method of inspecting the ear sprouting character in rice 37
Varieties/Sowing and transplanting tissues of paddy and upland rice in cool region a 615
Varieties/Studies on phosphorylase and Q-enzyme activities in non-glutinous and glut 191
Varieties/The varietal test of upland rice 222
Varieties/Yield composition of rice 290
Variety "Asagiri"/A new paddy 301
Variety development/Rice 303
Variety "Gohyakumangoku"/Joint seed selection for the sake rice 700
Variety in rice/The 257
Variety in Thailand/A note on a gall midge [Pachydiplosis oryzae] resistant rice 843
Variety in the Texas Gulf Coast/Yield performance of an introduced japonica rice 205
Variety "Kusabue"/On the new rice 245
Variety "Mikinishiki" for sake/Explanation of new rice 240
Variety "Nagoku Wase" produced by Kochi prefectural experiment station/New rice 302
Variety-nitrogen interactions in rice 525
Variety of Oryza perennis Moench/A pigmented 229
Variety of paddy rice plant, "Ariake"/A new 268
Variety of rice/Preliminary trials on a new promising South East Asian 200
Variety Pebifun/Uptake of nutrients by padi 98
Variety: strain 640/New rice 270
Variety Taichung No. 65/Breeding of glutinous and early isogenic lines from a rice 306
Variety "Tanchomochi."/Disease resistant high yield glutinous rice 248
Variety test of rice to rice blast caused by Piricularia oryzae/Studies on the resis 767
Variety "Toyosato."/A new paddy rice 258
Variety trials in Taiwan, 1956-58/Cooperative rice 215

Variety "Uz. R.O.S."/The new rice 294
Variety Uz ROS-59/The new promising rice 293
Variety/Increasing laboratory head and total yields of rough rice by milling at low 894
Vascular system in rice leaves/Studies on the connecting strand of the 59
Vector of a virus disease of rice and other Gramineae/A new genus and species of Stre 726
Vegetation of rice fields in Hungary/Weed 678
Vegetative characters as an aid to the identification of common weed seedlings in lo 670
Vegetative growth of rice plant/Studies on the environmental factor with relation to 127
Vegetative propagation of cultivated rice/Note on 457
Vegetative propagation of rice and its potentiality 945
[Venezuela]/Continuous agricultural economic statistics 1960: rice processing 1055
Venturi-type distributors/Application of rice seed and fertilizer by air with 602
Vercelli barrage and the production of rice seeds/The 699
Vercelli [Italy] and its prospects in the new orientation of rice growing/Agricultur 1013
Vercelli [Italy] rice culture/Aspects and possibilities of reconversion in 500
Vernalised paddy/A study on the effect of IAA and TIBA on 117
Viability of rice seed in relation to temperature, moisture content, and gaseous env 706
Viability of seeds of some economic plants/X-ray analysis of the anatomy and 708
View of the rice culture situation in Togo 498
Vigour in rice/Hybrid 300
Vinyl covered dry nursery bed of rice plant in warm region and early season cultivat 442
Vinyl covered rice nursery bed by a soil fumigant/Weed control in 684
Vinyl covered simple dry plate for rice seed/Test on 705
Virus-active fractions of ribonucleic acid from stunted rice plants/Fractionation of 964
Virus disease of rice and other Gramineae/A new genus and species of Strepsiptera pa 726
Virus diseases/Comparative reactions of rice varieties to the stripe and hoja 723
Vitamins/Rice and 935
Viviparity of rice plant 460
Volcanic ash paddy fields in Tohoku District [Japan]/Studies on the improvement of r 344
Volcanic ash region/Rice Cultivation technique in low wet 447
Volcanic ash soil paddy field by heavy application of phosphate/Improvement fertiliz 559
Volcanic ash soils in the south region of Kyushu/Responses of SiO2, CaO and MgO to c 187

Warming channel/On characteristics in heat balance of cold water 413
Water absorption to germination of rice seed/The relation of 171
Water and fertilizer practices/Report of Working Party on rice soils, 443
Water and under water/Growth patterns of rice coleoptiles grown on 58
Water content and mineral composition of the aerial parts of the rice plant in relat 400
Water economy in some field crops with the environment-controlling apparatus/Studies 411
Water field/Quick cultivation and management of rice in 493
Water for rice irrigation/Necessity to economize 420
Water in large area of paddy field/A consideration of consumptive use of 389
Water in rice growing farms/Methods of efficient utilization of irrigation 409
Water layer under paddy plant cover/On characteristics of heat blance of 414
Water-logged condition/Weed control in paddy field with mixed spray of herbicides, P 668
Water-logged paddy field/Method of applying herbicide PCP in 667
Water-logged rice soils/Transformation of iron and manganese in 354
Water-logged soil/Decomposition of glucose and gas formation in 375
Water-logged soil/Decomposition of organic acids and formation of gases in 376
Waterlogged soil/Decomposition of plant constituents and gas formation in 377
Water management for ill-drained paddy field and growth of rice plant in Hokuriku Di 399
Water management/Phosphorus uptake by Zenith rice as affected by fertilizer and 83
Water of Mie River [Japan]/Test results regarding irrigation by sulphuric acidic 401
Water percolation in the paddy soils and root hair formation in the crown roots of ri 393
Water percolation on physiological activity of rice root/Effect of 194
Water percolation on the growth of rice plant in field/Influences of 138
180

Water quantity of continuously irrigated paddy field in Miyagi Prefecture [Japan] and 398
Water regime on the root system and basal nodes in rice plants/Effect of 155
Water requirement for the early season cultivation of rice/On 402
Water requirements of seeds to obtain an optimum of water uptake and germination/On 416
Water table in paddy field/On the relation between classification of wetness of soil 386
Water temperature, and its charge with the advance of growth of rice plant/Studies o 777
Water temperatures of the creek in Chikugo District [Japan] 410
Water tolerance/The evaluation of rice varieties for cold 269
Water warming channel/On characteristics in heat balance of cold 413
Water weevil [Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus]/Chemical control of the rice 806
Water/Leveling rice land in 630
Water/Maximum tolerance of rice seedlings to different salt concentrations of irriga 147
Water/On the classification of paddy field for the determination of the duty of 369
Water/The effect of pH on the survival of leptospires in 969
Water/The study on the change of the sowing of the rice-plant and utilization of 406
Wave shaped method of paddy cultivation experiment at Rice Research Station, Thirurk 433
Wax/Extraction and purification of rice bran 963
Weather depending paddy fields in Taiwan/Studies on the improvement of rice producti 396
Weather factors affecting the population of stem-borer [Schoenobius incertulas] of r 837
Weather injuries of rice plant in northern part of Japan/Studies on the cool 326
Weather tolerance of rice plants and its breeding/Studies on the cool 292
Weed associations/Rice: the 676
Weed communities on cultivated land/Experimental studies on the 658
Weed control by aircraft in rice fields at Lake Alaotra (Madagascar) in 1960/Chemica 654
Weed control by chemicals in early-sowing cultivation of upland rice/Studies on 663
Weed control experiments with rice/Chemical 675
Weed control in drilled rice 671
Weed control in paddy field with mixed spray of herbicides, PCP and MCP applied in w 668
Weed control in upland rice/Studies on 681
Weed control in vinyl covered rice nursery bed by a soil fumigant 684
Weed control method in upland rice field by DCPA 655
Weed control on fields of rice crop rotation/New method of common 673
Weed control on rice fields/New developments in 662
Weed, Eleocharis acicularis Rbr/Control method for the paddy field 656
Weed in winter cropping/Ecological studies on Alopecurus aequalis Sobol., a noxious 651
Weed seedlings in lowland rice fields/Vegetative characters as an aid to the identif 670
Weed vegetation of rice fields of Hungary 678
Weeding roller for paddy field and its effect 660
Weeds in rice fields with post-emergent herbicides/Control of broadleaf 653
Weeds in rice plantings/Effect of herbicides on 677
Weeds in winter cropping/Comparison in ecological characteristics of noxious 650
Weeds in winter cropping on drained paddy fields/Ecological studies on 652
Weeds on crop-rotation fields/Rice 665
Weeds on rice fields by the chemical method/Control of 679
Weeds/Experimental studies on the competition between crop plants and 657
Weeds/Studies on the effect of certain chlorophenoxy compounds on rice crop (Oryza s 649
Weeds/The role of pre-planting soil cultivation in the control of rice 666
Weevil [Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus]/Chemical control of the rice water 806
Weevil, Sitophilus sasakii/Differential sorption of fumigant formulations by wheat a 873
Weevils, Sitophilus oryzae and Sitophilus sasakii/The determination of possible diff 911
Weight of rice collected at Station Agronomique of the Alaotra Lake/Study on the cor 862
Weight of rice in Chugoku District/Regional differentiation in the increase of kerne 325
Well-drained and ill-drained field/Physiological and ecological studies of rice plan 103
Well-drained paddy field after wheat harvesting/Method of direct sowing of rice plan 604
West Bengal (India)/A preliminary study on the possibilities of growing cotton in uni 510
West Bengal [India]/Behaviour of aman paddy during boro season in 82
West Bengal India/The problem of rice agriculture with special reference to 480
West Godavari - Andhra Pradesh [India]/Intensive agricultural district programme 23

Western Australia/Rice growing in the Ord River Valley 451
Western Regional Research Laboratory/Rice investigations at 18
Wet rice fields are common, and farm management problems after the land improvement 1018
Wet volcanic ash region/Rice cultivation technique in low 447
Wetness of soil surface during winter crop season and annual variation of ground wat 386
Wetting and its effect on the cooking characteristics of the cereal/Formation of cra 921
Wheat-and rice bread for use in home baking/Development of a 931
White-back planthopper, Sogata furcifera Horvath/Studies on the diapause and host pl 835
White-core kernel of rice/Crop scientific studies on 307
White-core rice kernel/Studies on 74
White rice borer incidence for Java and Madura, 1961/Forecasting of 815
White rice borer incidence in Java and Madura in the west monsoon, 1961/62/Results of 816
White rice borer Rupela albinella (Cr.) in Surinam (South America)/The effect of pre 810
Wild and cultivated rice species, Oryza perennis and Oryza sativa/Hybrid swarms betwe 267
Wild and cultivated rices in Kangra Valley of Punjab/Natural crossing between 295
Wild diploid forms of Oryza/Cytogenetic relationship between cultivated rice, Oryza 315
Wild rice in northern Minnesota/A severe epidemic of Helminthosporium brown spot dis 738
Wild rice, Oryza perennis and O. Sativa f. spontanea/Directions of differentiation i 264
Wild rice seed/Studies on the dormancy of 172
Wild species of rice in the Philippines 214
Wind damage to rice plant in ripening period and its countermeasure 323
Wind damages of rice plant/Studies on the 331
Wind force/The lodging of rice plant caused by 182
Wind/Ecological studies on rice plants with regard to damages caused by 330
Windbreak cutting/Decreased rice production as the result of 321
Winter crop season and annual variation of ground water table in paddy field/On the 386
Winter cropping/Comparison in ecological characteristics of noxious weeds in 650
Winter cropping/Ecological studies on Alopecurus aequalis Sobol., a noxious weed in 651
Winter cropping on drained paddy fields/Ecological studies on weeds in 652
Winter crops and rice, as a summer crop/The effect of method of preparing field and 505
Work done in the Indica-Japonica Scheme at the agricultural research station, Samalk 230
Work group on mechanization, production, storage and machine processing of rice of th 1
Working Group/Proceedings, Rice Technical 26
Working out a complex of cultural measures for obtaining high and hardy yields of ric 497
Working Party on rice soils, water and fertilizer practices/Report of 443
World catalogue of genetic stocks: Rice 226
World genetic stock of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on 261
World rice economy/The 974
World trade in terms of U.S. official rice standards/Analyses of selected varieties 896
World/Rice in the 12

X-radiation for rice improvement/The utilization of 253
X-ray analysis of the anatomy and viability of seeds of some economic plants 708
X-ray and thermal neutron irradiation/Morphological and cytological changes in Centu 49
X-ray diagnosis of crop plants/Studies on the 33
X-ray-induced mutations in rice 206
X-ray induced panicle-degenerating mutant in rice/An 237
X-rays and thermal neutrons in rice/Cytological and genetic changes induced by 220
X-rays, thermal neutrons and B-particles on Oryza sativa/Cytogenetical effects of 287
X-rays/Mutation in rice induced by 235
X-rays/Mutation in rice induced by 236
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, the causal organism of bacterial leaf 731

Yagoua (Cameroun) experimental sector for modernization of rice culture: critical stu 4
Yellow muscardine disease of the paddy borers (Chilo suppressalis and Schoenobius in 839
"Yellow 33-3"]/[The rice 223

Yemmiganur for Tungabhadra Project Area/Results of preliminary studies on rice at the 440
Yield and damage in rice bleaching/Problems of 897
Yield and damage in rice processing/Problems of 898
Yield and its application to yield prediction and culture improvement of lowland rice 495
Yield be increased/How can rice 449
Yield components in rice plants/Varietal difference in interaction of 165
Yield composition of rice varieties 290
Yield constituting elements/Two or three different growth phases of rice plant and th 88
Yield constituting factors of rice, (Magnesium and manganese)/Effect of nutrient on 547
Yield-forecast in rice fundamental studies on 1050
Yield glutinous rice variety "Tanchomochi."/Disease resistant high 248
Yield in India/Scope for increasing paddy 470
Yield of aus paddy (autumn rice)/Effect of ammonium sulfate and bonemeal on the 520
Yield of both winter crops and rice, as a summer crop/The effect of method of prepar 505
Yield of crop plants and planting density 597
Yield of Oryza sativa Linn./The effect of various nitrogen-phosphorus ratios on the 566
Yield of Oryza sativa under unflooded conditions/Physiological factors limiting grow 160
Yield of paddy/Effect of spacing cum-number of seedlings per hill on the 613
Yield of paddy/Relative influence of ammonium sulphate and other forms of nitrogenous 533
Yield of paddy rice plant in the warm area of Japan/Studies on relationship between 63
Yield of rice in Akita Prefecture [Japan]/Examples of high 1056
Yield of rice in tropical and sub-tropical regions/Proceedings Symposium of sutides 487
Yield of rice plant/Effect of spraying of various kinds of insecticides upon growth 818
Yield of rice/The effect of row distance in the 614
Yield of rice/The importance of minor elements in increasing the 545
Yield of spring (boro) and summer (aus) paddies/Influence of climatic factors on the 318
Yield of transplanted rice/Influence of inter-row spacing on 606
Yield of transplanted rice/Influence of spacing on plant characters and 620
Yield per acre of lowland rice by district in the Kanto-Tosan region [Japan]/Trend of 1044
Yield performance of an introduced japonica rice variety in Texas Gulf Coast 205
Yield/On the effect of KNO_3 or H_2O_2 supply on paddy rice 560
Yield/Planting density of the rice plants 624
Yield/Problems regarding spacing density of rice plants and limit of 616
Yields and its application to yield prediction and culture improvement of lowland ri 554
Yields in Cambodia/Utilizing Eupatorium odoratum L. to improve crop 552
Yields in the main rice-growing regions of the country/Some correlation between clim 327
Yields of early season cultivated paddy rice/Effects of soil temperature upon the gr 131
Yields of paddy and berseem in paddy-berseem rotation/Effects of fertilizers on the 532
Yields of rice crop/Methods of urea application and pruning of seedlings at the time 574
Yields of rice/Effect of fertilizers on the growing period and 530
Yields of rice/Working out a complex of cultural measures for obtaining high and har 497
Yields of rough rice by milling at low moisture levels; effects of Bluebonnet 50 - a 894
Yields/Effects of drying techniques and temperatures on head rice 883
You can hold your rice and pay your debts 1026
Young rice plants as affected by light intensity and temperature/Photosynthesis rate 144

Zenith rice as affected by fertilizer and water management/Phosphorus uptake by 83